

Maria Cristina Barbieri Góes

RESEARCH INTERESTS

Macroeconomics, Fiscal and Monetary Policy, Distribution and Growth, Time-series analysis

CURRENT POSITION

Jun 2023–Ongoing **Junior Assistant Professor (RTDa)**, *University of Bergamo, Department of Economics*, Bergamo, Italy

EDUCATION

Nov 2018–May 2022 **PhD in Economics**, *Roma Tre University*, Rome, Italy, (Summa cum laude)

Sep 2016–Jun 2018 **MA, International Economics**, *Berlin School of Economics and Law*, Berlin, Germany, (Very Good / Summa cum laude)

Sep 2017–Jun 2018 **MA, Analyse et Politique Economiques**, *Université Sorbonne-Paris-Cité*, Paris, France, (With the Highest Honour / Summa cum laude)

Mar 2011–Feb 2016 **BSc, Economic Science**, *University of Campinas (UNICAMP)*, Campinas, Brazil, Dissertation: "An Analysis of the Eurozone Crisis and the Eurobonds Proposal" (Very Good / Summa cum laude).

PhD THESIS

title Four Essays on Effective Demand "Why Fiscal and Distributive Policies Should Rule the Game: Personal Income Inequality, Taxation and Financial Instability in the Sraffian (Hyper)multiplier Model"

supervisors Dr. Antonella Stirati and Dr. Matteo Deleidi

MASTER THESIS

title "Personal Income Distribution and Progressive Taxation in a Neo-Kaleckian Model: Insights from the Italian case"

supervisors Dr. Eckhard Hein and Dr. Dany Lang

RESEARCH FELLOWSHIP

Research Fellow - Next Generation EU - "GRINS (Growing Resilient, INclusive and Sustainable)"

Jun 2023–Ongoing **"GRINS (Growing Resilient, INclusive and Sustainable)"**
Research Unit: Università degli Studi di Bergamo, Department of Economics. Accomplished tasks: participation in research activities of Spoke 3 (Households' Sustainability), seminars, workshops, and conferences, dissemination of results. <https://www.unibg.it/ricerca/fare-ricerca/pnrr/grins-growing-resilient-inclusive-and-sustainable>

Research Fellow - Project of Significant National Interest – PRIN 2017

Jul 2022– Jun 2023 **"Regional Policies, Institutions, and Cohesion in the Italian Mezzogiorno" (project number 2017-4BE543)**
Research Unit: Università degli Studi di Bari Aldo Moro, Department of Political Science, Unit PI: Michele Capriati. Accomplished tasks: participation in research activities of WP1 (Regional trends and policies in Europe), seminars, workshops, and conferences; dissemination of results. <http://prin2017-mezzogiorno.unirc.it/it/unita-di-ricerca/uniba-componenti>

Research Fellow - Fields CQAM Focus Program on Systemic Recovery

Apr 2021–May 2021 **"Focus Program on Systemic Recovery: lessons from Covid-19, modeling, analysis, and policy implications"**

Research Unit: The Fields Institute for Research in Mathematical Sciences & OECD, Unit PI: Matheus Grasselli - McMaster University, William Hynes - OECD, Alan Kirman - EHESS, Paris. Accomplished tasks: participation in research activities and presentations at symposium and panel on systemic recovery. <http://www.fields.utoronto.ca/activities/20-21/systemic>

Research Fellow - PIBIC CNPq

Aug 2013–Aug 2014 **"The market for automotive biofuels in Brazil: Current scenario and perspectives" (project number 137191/2013-8)**

Research Unit: University of Campinas (UNICAMP), Campinas, Brazil, Unit PI: Waldyr Luiz Ribeiro Gallo. Accomplished tasks: participation in research activities and conferences. <https://www.prp.unicamp.br/pibic/congresso/certificado/certificado.php?cpf=39622972861&tipo=autor&output=html&ano=2014>

VISITING PERIOD

Jul 2023–Aug 2023 **Visiting Scholar**, *Department of Economics, Sao Paulo State University, UNESP, Araraquara, Brazil*

CONSULTANCY

Consultancy on Macroeconomics and Monetary Policy

Dec 2021–Mar 2022 **United Nations Conference on Trade and Development–UNCTAD**
PI Matteo Deleidi, Supervisor: Orsola Costantini

TEACHING

Teaching

May 2024 **Lecturer in Economics and Econometrics (6h, PhD level)**, *Department of Political Sciences, University of Bari Aldo Moro, Bari, Italy*, PhD in Political and Social Sciences for Security and Development

Title Courses: Macroeconomics and the Housing Market (2h); Panel Data Analysis (4h)

Sep 2023–Feb 2024 **Economic Policies for Sustainable Finance (48h, Masters level)**, *University of Bergamo, Bergamo, Italy*, <https://didattica-rubrica.unibg.it/ugov/degrecourse/104048>

Sep 2023–Feb 2024 **Financial Economics and International Institutions (24h, Masters level)**, *University of Bergamo, Bergamo, Italy*, <https://didattica-rubrica.unibg.it/ugov/degrecourse/139193>

Teaching Assistant

Oct 2020–Oct 2021 **Macroeconomics (50h, Bachelor level)**, *Roma Tre University, Rome, Italy*

Mar 2013–Aug 2013 **Microeconomics (50h, Bachelor level)**, *University of Campinas (UNICAMP), Campinas, Brazil*

Other Teaching Experience

Feb–Apr 2021 **Teaching Political Economy (40h)**, *Joint Program Roma Tre University and Liceo Scientifico Pacinotti-Archimede, Rome, Italy*

COMPUTER SKILLS

R

Advanced

Stata

Advanced

Eviews

Good

MATLAB

Good

LaTeX

Advanced

Microsoft Office

Advanced

LANGUAGES

Portuguese

Native language

English

C2— TOEFLiBT

Italian

C2

German

B1

GRANTS AND FELLOWSHIPS

- Apr 2021 **Graduate Student Stipend**, *The Fields Institute for Research in Mathematical Sciences & OECD*, Extended Problem Solving Workshop on Systemic Recovery, OECD problem: Effectiveness of policy interventions in different countries and lessons for the future
CAD\$1.500,00
- Nov 2018–Jan 2022 **3-years Full Doctoral Scholarship**, *Roma Tre University & Ministry of Education, Universities and Research*, Rome, Italy
- Sep 2016–Sep 2018 **2-years EPOG Erasmus Mundus Master Program Scholarship**, *European Commission*, Berlin, Germany/Paris, France
49.000,00 €
- Oct 2014–Mar 2015 **6-months Scholarship “Programa Humanas Sem Fronteiras”**, *University of Campinas (UNICAMP)*, Visiting period at the Berlin School of Economics and Law, Berlin, Germany
R\$ 12.500,00
- Aug 2013–Aug 2014 **1-year Undergraduate Research Fellowship - PIBIC CNPq**, *University of Campinas (UNICAMP) & CNPq (Conselho Nacional de Desenvolvimento Científico e Tecnológico)*, Campinas, Brazil
R\$2.000,00

PUBLICATIONS

Articles in refereed journals

- [1] **Barbieri Goes, M. C. (2023)**, A tale of three prices: Monetary policy and autonomous consumption in the US. **Structural Change and Economic Dynamics**, 67, 115-127. DOI: 10.1016/j.strueco.2023.07.003.
- [2] **Barbieri Goes, M. C. (2020)**, Personal Income Distribution and Progressive Taxation in a Neo-Kaleckian Model: Insights from the Italian case. **Review of Political Economy**, 32(4), 615-639. DOI: 10.1080/09538259.2020.1821999.
- [3] **Barbieri Goes, M. C., & Deleidi, M. (2022)**, Output Determination and Autonomous Demand Multipliers: An Empirical Investigation for the US Economy. **Economic Modelling**, 116, 106004. DOI: 10.1016/j.econmod.2022.106004.
- [4] **Barbieri Goes, M. C. & Gallo, E.(2021)**, Infection IS the Cycle: Unemployment, Output and Economic Policies in the COVID-19 Pandemic. **Review of Political Economy**, 33(3), 377-393. DOI: 10.1080/09538259.2020.1861817.
- [5] **Barbieri Goes, M. C., & Viesti, G., (2024)**, The Revival of Industrial Policies in the EU? **Review of Political Economy**, *forthcoming*. DOI: 10.1080/09538259.2024.2368210
- [6] **Di Domenico, L., Barbieri Goes, M. C., & Gallo, E. (2023)**, Distribution, capital intensity and public debt-to-GDP ratio: An Input Output – Stock Flow Consistent model. **Economia Politica**, *forthcoming*. DOI: 10.1007/s40888-023-00318-7
- [7] **Gallo, E., & Barbieri Goes, M. C. (2023)**, Investment, Autonomous Demand and Long-Run Capacity Utilization: An Empirical Test for the Euro Area. **Economia Politica**, 40, 225–255. DOI: 10.1007/s40888-022-00291-7.
- [8] **Barbieri Goes, M. C., Diniz Moraes, V., & Gallo, E. (2024)**, The Supermultiplier Model and the Role of Autonomous Demand: An Empirical Test for European Countries, **Review of Political Economy**, *forthcoming*. DOI: 10.1080/09538259.2024.2332298.
- [9] **Barbieri Goes, M. C., Gahn, S. J., & Gallo, E. (2024)**, Autonomous Demand and Economic Growth in Mexico (1993-2019): Theory and Empirics in a Small, Open and Peripheral Economy. **Review of Keynesian Economics**, *forthcoming*.
- [10] **Barbieri Goes, M. C., Diniz Moraes, V., & Gallo, E. (2019)**, 'Original Sin' in Latin America (2000-2015): Theory, Empirical Assessment and Alternatives. **Revista de Economia**, 40(72). DOI: 10.5380/re.v40i72.62626.
- [11] **Gallo, E., & Barbieri Goes, M. C. (2023)**, Teaching heterodox macroeconomics: Some reflections from Macroeconomics after Kalecki and Keynes by Eckhard Hein. **PSL Quarterly Review**, 76(305), 203-207. DOI: 10.13133/2037-3643/18212.

- [12] Wang W., Gurgone, A., Martínez H., Barbieri Goes, M. C., Gallo, E., Kerényi, A., Turco, E. M., Corburer, C. & Andrade, P.D.S. (2022), COVID-19 Mortality and Economic Losses: The Role of Policies and Structural Conditions. *Journal of Risk and Financial Management*, 15(8). DOI: 10.3390/jrfm15080354.

Under Review

- [1] Avritzer, J. D., & Barbieri Goes, M. C. (2023), Monetary Policy, Distribution and Autonomous Demand in the US, R&R.
- [2] Barbieri Goes, M. C. (2023), An Analysis of the Patterns of Economic Growth in the US: Autonomous Demand Components and Their Divergent Multipliers, R&R.
- [3] Barbieri Goes, M. C., Ciaffi, G., & Gahn, S. J., (2023), *Le grandi Opere Pubbliche*: Fiscal multipliers of public infrastructure in Italy (1870-1970), R&R.
- [4] Barbieri Goes, M. C., Deleidi, M., & Lagravinese, R., (2023), Productivity Puzzle in European Regions: A Kaldor–Verdoorn Approach, under review.
- [5] Di Bucchianico, S., Deleidi, M., Barbieri Goes, M. C., & Salvati, L. (2023), An empirical analysis of the impact of Financialisation on the rate of profit for the US (1955-2019), R&R.

Working Papers

- [1] Barbieri Goes, M. C., & Avritzer, J. D. (2023), Monetary Policy, Distribution and Autonomous Demand in the US. The New School for Social Research Working Papers, Department of Economics, 07/2023.
Available at: http://www.economicpolicyresearch.org/econ/2023/NSSR_WP_072023.pdf.
- [2] Barbieri Goes, M. C., & Gallo, E. (2020), A Predator-Prey Model of Unemployment and W-shaped Recession in the COVID-19 Pandemic. The New School for Social Research Working Papers, Department of Economics, 06/2020. DOI: 10.13140/RG.2.2.11492.60805.
Available at: http://www.economicpolicyresearch.org/econ/2020/NSSR_WP_062020.pdf.
- [3] Barbieri Goes, M. C. (2019), Personal Income Distribution and Progressive Taxation in a Neo-Kaleckian Model: Insights from the Italian Case. Institute for International Political Economy (IPE), Berlin, Working Paper 126/2019.
Available at: <https://www.econstor.eu/bitstream/10419/204585/1/1678822671.pdf>.

Conference Papers

- [1] Barbieri Goes, M. C. (2019), Why Fiscal and Distributive Policies Should Rule the Game: Personal Income Inequality, Taxation and Financial Instability in the Sraffian (Hyper)multiplier Model, Conference Paper, 23rd FMM Conference: “The Euro at 20 – Macroeconomic Challenges”, Hans Böckler Foundation.
Available at: https://www.boeckler.de/pdf/v_2019_10_25_barbieri-goes.pdf.

Book Chapters

- [1] Barbieri Goes, M. C. (2021), Personal Income Distribution and Progressive Taxation in a Neo-Kaleckian Model: Insights from the Italian case. in Rochon L.P., Czachor M., Bachurewicz G. R., eds, ‘Kalecki and Kaleckian Economics Understanding the Economics of Michał Kalecki and His Legacy after 50 Years’, Taylor & Francis Group, ISBN 9781032135731.

SUMMER SCHOOLS

- 15–23 Aug 2020 **UNCTAD Summer School on Globalization and Development Strategies**, Online
- Jul 2019 **School of Advanced Studies in the Reappraisal of the Surplus Approach**, *Centro di Ricerche e Documentazione “Piero Sraffa”*, Rome, Italy
- Jul 2019 **13th EAEPE Summer School**, *Roma Tre University, Department of Economics*, Rome, Italy
Welfare systems, equitable growth and income distribution
- Aug 2017 **6th FMM Keynesian Summer School**, *IG Metallbildungszentrum Pichelsee*, Berlin, Germany
Hosted by Macroeconomic Policy Institute (IMK), Hans Böckler Foundation
- Jun 2017 **11th EAEPE Summer School**, *Roma Tre University, Department of Economics*, Rome, Italy
Structural Change, Institutions and Economic Development

CONFERENCES AND SEMINARS

Presentations

- Jan 2024 **7th International ASTRIL Conference: "Crisis, structural changes and public policies: the labour market at a crossroads."**, Rome, Italy
"One fiscal swallow does make a summer"
- Nov 2023 **Workshop on Monetary Policy and Income Distribution** **FIELDS Institute**, Toronto, Canada
"One fiscal swallow does make a summer"
- Oct 2023 **27th FMM Conference: "Inflation, Distributional Conflict and Just Transition"**, Berlin, Germany
"Monetary policy, distribution and autonomous demand in the United States", with Avritzer, J. D.
- Jul 2023 **4th International Workshop on Demand-Led Growth: "Money and Finance"**, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
"Monetary policy, distribution and autonomous demand in the United States", with Avritzer, J. D.
- Jul 2023 **Annual SASE Conference: "Socio-Economics in a Transitioning World: Breaking Lines and Alternative Paradigms for a New World Order"**, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
"Monetary policy, distribution and autonomous demand in the United States", with Avritzer, J. D.
- Jun 2023 **20th STOREP Conference: "Rethinking Economic Policies: The Role of the State in the post-Covid-19"**, Bari, Italy
"Productivity puzzle in European regions: A Kaldor-Verdoorn approach", with Deleidi, M. and Lagravinese, R.
"Le grandi Opere Pubbliche: Fiscal multipliers of public infrastructure in Italy (1870-1970)", with Ciaffi, G. and Gahn, S.
"Personal income inequality, taxation and financial instability in the supermultiplier model: A simulated model for the US", with Gallo, E.
- Feb 2023 **49th Annual Conference - Eastern Economic Association**, *Sheraton Times Square*, NYC, US
"An Analysis of the Patterns of Economic Growth in the US: Autonomous Demand Components and Their Divergent Multipliers"
- Oct 2022 **26th FMM Conference: "Post-Keynesian Economics and Global Challenges"**, *Hans Böckler Foundation*, Berlin, Germany
"An Analysis of the Patterns of Economic Growth in the US: Autonomous Demand Components and Their Divergent Multipliers"
- Sep 2022 **34th Annual EAEPE Conference: "Tackling inequalities: New paradigms in policy and technology for a just transition and vaccine equity"**, Naples, Italy
"An Analysis of the Patterns of Economic Growth in the US: Autonomous Demand Components and Their Divergent Multipliers"
- May 2022 **19th STOREP Conference: "Economics and the Economic System: The Ecological Transition"**, Viterbo, Italy
"An Analysis of the Patterns of Economic Growth in the US: Autonomous Demand Components and Their Divergent Multipliers"
- Jan 2022 **5th International ASTRIL Conference: "The Macroeconomic, Structural and Social Effects of the Recovery and Resilience Plan"**, *Associazione Studi e Ricerche Interdisciplinare sul Lavoro-ASTRIL*, Online
"Autonomous Components of Demand and Output Determination: An Empirical Assessment for the US", with Deleidi, M.
- Oct 2021 **25th FMM Conference: "Macroeconomics of Socio-Ecological Transition"**, *Hans Böckler Foundation*, Berlin, Germany
"Autonomous Components of Demand and Output Determination: An Empirical Assessment for the US", with Deleidi, M.
"A Tale of Three Prices: Monetary Policy and Autonomous Consumption in the US"
- Sep 2021 **33rd Annual EAEPE Conference: "Recovery from the Covid-19 Pandemic: Re-thinking the role of the State towards safe, cohesive, sustainable, and innovative economies"**, Online
"Autonomous Components of Demand and Output Determination: An Empirical Assessment for the US", with Deleidi, M.
"Infection IS the Cycle: Unemployment, Output and Economic Policies in the COVID-19 Pandemic."
"A Tale of Three Prices: Monetary Policy and Autonomous Consumption in the US"
- Jul 2021 **3rd International Workshop on "Demand-Led Growth: Stagnation Theories and Stagnation Policies"**, *Federal University of Rio de Janeiro (UFRJ)*, Online
"A Tale of Three Prices: Monetary Policy and Autonomous Consumption in the US"

- June 2021 **18th STOREP Conference: “Law and Economics: History, Institutions, Public Policies”**, Online
 “A Tale of Three Prices: Monetary Policy and Autonomous Consumption in the US”
- May 2021 **12th PKES PhD Conference**, Online
 “Autonomous Components of Demand and Output Determination: An Empirical Assessment for the US”, with Deleidi, M.
- April 2021 **Extended Problem Solving Workshop**, *The Fields Institute for Research in Mathematical Sciences*, Online
 “OECD Problem: Effectiveness of Policy Interventions in Different Countries and Lessons for the Future”, with Andrade, P.; Coburger, C.; Gallo, E.; Gurgone, A.; Kerenyi, A.; Turco, E. M.; Martinez Beltran, H. and Wang, W.
- Mar 2021 **Review of Political Economy Webinar**, “What have we learned from the COVID-19 Crisis”, Online
 “Infection IS the Cycle: Unemployment, Output and Economic Policies in the COVID-19 Pandemic”, with Gallo, E.
- Nov 2020 **1st Workshop of the Italian Post-Keynesian Network**, Online
 “Autonomous Components of Demand and Output Determination: An Empirical Assessment for the US”, with Deleidi, M.
- Feb 2020 **46th Annual Conference - Eastern Economic Association**, *Sheraton Boston Hotel*, Boston, US
 “Personal Income Distribution, Taxation, and Financial Features in the Sraffian (Hyper)multiplier Model: Why Fiscal and Distributive Policies Should Rule the Game”
- Oct 2019 **23rd FMM Conference: “The Euro at 20 – Macroeconomic Challenges”**, *Hans Böckler Foundation*, Berlin, Germany
 “Why Fiscal and Distributive Policies Should Rule the Game: Personal Income Inequality, Taxation and Financial Instability in the Sraffian (Hyper)multiplier Model”
- Jul 2019 **2nd International Workshop on “Demand-Led Growth, Conflict Inflation and Macroeconomic Policy”**, *Federal University of Rio de Janeiro (UFRJ)*, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
 “Why Fiscal and Distributive Policies Should Rule the Game: Personal Income Inequality, Taxation and Financial Instability in the Sraffian (Hyper)multiplier Model”
- Jul 2019 **13th EAEPE Summer School: “Welfare systems, equitable growth and income distribution”**, *Roma Tre University*, Rome, Italy
 “Why Fiscal and Distributive Policies Should Rule the Game: Personal Income Inequality, Taxation and Financial Instability in the Sraffian (Hyper)multiplier Model”
- Jun 2019 **16th STOREP Conference: “The Social Rules, Norms, Interaction, Rationality”**, Siena, Italy
 “Personal Income Distribution and Progressive Taxation in a Neo-Kaleckian Model: Insights from the Italian case”
- Oct 2018 **22nd FMM Conference: “10 Years after the Crash: What have we learned?”**, *Hans Böckler Foundation*, Berlin, Germany
 “Personal Income Distribution and Progressive Taxation in a Neo-Kaleckian Model: Insights from the Italian case”
 “The Supermultiplier Model and the Role of Autonomous Demand: An Empirical Test for European Countries”, with Diniz Moraes, V. and Gallo, E.

Scientific Committee

- 26-27 Jul 2023 **4th International Workshop on Demand-Led Growth: “Money and Finance”**, *Federal University of Rio de Janeiro (UFRJ), Department of Economics*, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. <https://www.ie.ufrj.br/ppge-eventos/2-uncategorised/380-4th-international-workshop-on-demand-led-growth-money-and-finance.html>
- 15-17 Jun 2023 **20th STOREP Conference: “Rethinking Economic Policies: The Role of the State in the post-Covid-19”**, *Università degli Studi di Bari Aldo Moro, Department of Political Sciences*, Bari, Italy. <https://www.storep.org/wp/en/20th-storep-annual-conference-15-17-june-2023/>

Organizer

- 24-25 Jul 2023 **YSI Pre-conference at 4th International Workshop on Demand-Led Growth**, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
- 15-17 Jun 2023 **STOREP 2023**, Bari, Italy
- 14-15 Jun 2023 **YSI Pre-conference at STOREP 2023**, Bari, Italy
- 28 Mar - 1 Apr 2023 **YSI Pre-conference at IARIW-Bank of Italy Conference 2023**, Naples, Italy

- 19 Jan 2023 **YSI Pre-conference at ASTRIL 2023**, Rome, Italy
- 25–26 May 2022 **YSI Pre-conference at STOREP 2022**, Viterbo, Italy
- 2 Jul 2021 **YSI Pre-conference at AHE 2021**, Online
- 16 Jun 2021 **YSI Pre-conference at STOREP 2021**, Online
- 6–15 Nov 2020 **YSI Virtual Plenary: Sessions of the Inequality Working Group**, *Young Scholars Initiative (INET)*, Online
- 29–30 Set 2020 **YSI Pre-conference at STOREP 2020**, Online
- May–June 2020 **Webinar Series: “Valsa Brasileira”**, *Young Scholars Initiative (INET): Inequality Working Group*, Online

Chair

- 25 Jul 2023 **Special Session: “Inflation” (Isabella Weber and Julia Braga)**, *Pre-Conference: “Structuralism, Classical Political Economy and Demand-Led Growth”*, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
- 8 Jul 2021 **“La rivoluzione sospesa. Lezione sul pensiero di Luigi Pasinetti”**, *Italian Post-Keynesian Network (IPKN)*, Online
- 26 Set 2020 **“Overhead Labour Costs in a neo-Kaleckian Growth Model with Autonomous Non-Capacity creating expenditures” (Marc Lavoie)**, *Poznan Conference on Kalecki and Kaleckian Economics*, Online

Attendance

- Nov 2020 **YSI Virtual Plenary**, *Young Scholars Initiative (INET)*, Online
- Oct 2020 **24th FMM Conference: “The Corona Crisis: Macroeconomic Implications and Policies for Sustainable Recovery”**, *Hans Böckler Foundation*, Online
- Nov 2016 **FMM Symposium “How to Reform the Eurozone Architecture?”**, *WZB Berlin Social Science Center*, Berlin, Germany
- Oct 2016 **20th FMM Conference: “Towards Pluralism in Macroeconomics?”**, *Hans Böckler Foundation*, Berlin, Germany

Talks

- May 2023 **Invited Speaker at the International Economics course, LM-52 – Relazioni Internazionali e Studi Europei (RISE)**, University of Bari, “Patterns of Growth in the US Economy”

EDITORIAL ACTIVITIES

Co-Editor, Review of Political Economy

<https://www.tandfonline.com/action/journalInformation?show=editorialBoard&journalCode=crpe20>

Guest Editor, Review of Political Economy

“Supermultiplier and Endogenous Money”, *forthcoming - December 2024*

Referee

Journal of Post Keynesian Economics, Journal of Evolutionary Economics, Review of Keynesian Economics, Review of Political Economy, International Review of Political Economy, European Journal of Economics and Economic Policies: Intervention, Economia e Sociedade, Brazilian Journal of Political Economy

AFFILIATIONS

- 2023–to date **Member of the Academic Board, EPOG+, (Economic POLicies for the Global transition)**, *Erasmus Mundus Joint Master Degree*
- 2023–to date **Member of the International Association for Research in Income and Wealth (IARIW)**
- 2021–to date **Member of the European Association for Evolutionary Political Economy (EAEPE)**
- 2021–2022 **Member of the Association for Heterodox Economics (AHE)**

- 2020–to date **Member of the Italian Post-Keynesian Network (IPKN)**
- 2020–2023 **Coordinator of the Inequality Working Group**, *Young Scholars Initiative (YSI)*
<https://ysi.ineteconomics.org/workinggroup/inequality/members>
- 2019–to date **Member of Italian Association for the History of Political Economy (STOREP)**

THESIS SUPERVISION

Master Level

- Sep 2023–Mar 2024 **“The effect of public R&D Expenditure in Patents and Capacity Creation in the Renewable Energy Sector: A Theoretical and Empirical P-SVAR Analysis”**, *Student: Riccardo Galbiati, University of Bergamo, Economics Department, LM Economics and Finance (LM-16).*

Undergraduate Level

- Aug 2023–Oct 2023 **“Le ragioni economiche dei conflitti: Una prima analisi macroeconometrica”**, *Student: Giulia Chiara, University of Bergamo, Economics Department, Laurea Triennale in Economia (L-33).*

Last updated: June 15, 2024

Michele Bavaro

Curriculum Vitae per la pubblicazione

Current Position

Oct 2022 – **Post-doctoral Research Officer**, *Department of Social Policy and Intervention and Institute for New Economic Thinking at the Oxford Martin School*, University of Oxford.

Past Position

2020 – 2022 **Post-Doctoral Research Fellow**, *Department of Economics*, University of Roma Tre.

Ma-Dec 2019 **Post-Doctoral Research Fellow**, *Department of Economics*, University of Padova.

Education

2015 –2019 **Ph.D. in Economics, Law and Institutions**, *University of Rome Tor Vergata*.

Sep-Dec 2017 **Visiting Ph.D. student**, *University of Essex, Institute for Social and Economic Research (ISER)*.

2014 – 2015 **M.A. in International Cooperation and Development Economics (MESCI)**, *University of Rome Tor Vergata*.

2011 – 2014 **M.Sc. in Economics Science**, *University of Rome Tor Vergata*, Curriculum International Economics and Development.

2008 – 2011 **B.A. in Economics**, *University of Bari*.

Education (Other courses)

Jan 2018 **Winter School on Inequality and Social Welfare Theory**, *University of Verona, CESifo, ECINEQ, LISER*, Alba di Canazei.

Sep 2016 **Summer School in Panel Data Econometrics**, *CEMFI (Centro de Estudios Monetarios y Financieros)*, Madrid.

a.y. 2015/16 **Graduate Program**, *EIEF (Einaudi Institute of Economics and Finance)*, Bank of Italy, Rome.

Published papers in international journals

Conti, R., & Bavaro, M., & Boscolo, S., & Fabrizi, E., & Puccioni, C., & Tedeschi, S. (2024), The Italian Treasury Dynamic Microsimulation Model: Data, Structure and Validation. *International Journal of Microsimulation*, DOI: 10.34196/IJM.00303.

Bavaro, M., & Raitano, M. (2024), Is working enough to escape poverty? Evidence on low-paid workers in Italy. *Structural Change and Economic Dynamics*, ISSN: 0954-349X. DOI: 10.1016/j.strueco.2024.03.008.

Bavaro, M., & Patriarca, F. (2022), Referrals, intergenerational mobility and human capital accumulation. *Economic Modelling*, ISSN: 0264-9993, DOI: 10.1016/j.econmod.2022.105811.

Bavaro, M., & Tullio, F. (2022), Multidimensional mobility measurement with latent transition matrices, *Journal of Economic Inequality*, DOI: 10.1007/s10888-022-09554-6.

Papers under review in international journals

A cycle or a tunnel? A study on unemployment and low-pay dynamics in Italy, with Tullio, F. (*Bank of Italy*).

Simulating Long-Run Wealth Distribution and Transmission: The Role of Intergenerational Transfers, with Boscolo S. (*University of Milan*) & Tedeschi S. (*University of Cassino and Southern Lazio*) .

Intergenerational Poverty Persistence in Europe: Is There a ‘Great Gatsby Curve’ for Poverty?, with Carranza R. (*PUC Chile*) & Nolan B. (*University of Oxford*) .

Working papers

Is working enough to escape from poverty? A study on low-paid workers in Italy, *VisitINPS Scholars working paper*, WorkInps Papers Series, 52/2022.

Media coverage (in Italian): [RAI 3 \(Presa Diretta\)](#) ; [Il Fatto Quotidiano](#) ; [Lavoce.info](#) ; [EticaEconomia](#) .

The Italian Treasury Dynamic Microsimulation Model (T-DYMM): data, structure and baseline results, with Conti, R., & Boscolo, S., & Fabrizi, E., & Puccioni, C., & Tedeschi, S., Working Paper del Dipartimento del Tesoro, Ministero dell'Economia e Finanza.

Intergenerational Poverty Persistence in Europe: Is There a ‘Great Gatsby Curve’ for Poverty?, with Carranza R., & Nolan B., INET Oxford Working Paper No. 2023-22.

Media coverage (in Italian): [Il Fatto Quotidiano](#)

Simulating Long-Run Wealth Distribution and Transmission: The Role of Intergenerational Transfers, with Boscolo S. & Tedeschi S., INET Oxford Working Paper No. 2024-01.

Media coverage (in Italian): [EticaEconomia](#)

Other publications

Book Chapter **Rapporto Astril 2022. Mercato del lavoro, contrattazione e salari in Italia: 1990-2021**, edited by Levrero, E. S., Pariboni R., Romaniello D., RomaTre-Press, Chapter 5, pp 105-130.

Newsletter **Missing wealth distribution, wealth inequality and anti-inequality policies, with Paradowski P. (LIS)**, LIS Newsletter, Available [here](#).

Report **I lavoratori e le lavoratrici a rischio di bassi salari in Italia**, edited by Granaglia E. and P. Luongo P., Rapporto Forum Disuguaglianze e Diversità, Available [here](#).

Research work in progress

Intergenerational Latent Class Poverty Persistence in Europe, with Carranza R., & B. Nolan.

Occupational downward transition of Italian couples after childbirth, with Barbieri T. & V. Cirillo.

Research related activities

VisitINPS project, Principal investigator - 2020-2022.

Organization of London Inequality Workshop (LIW), Convener for Oxford University - INET Research Team.

May 2023 **Research stay at LIS/LISER, Luxembourg**, (LIS)²ER visitors program.

Memberships

Nuffield College, University of Oxford, Associate member.

Presentations & Conferences

GEOM Conference (Bari, Jun 2024). INET Seminar (Oxford, Feb 2024). IMA Congress (Vienna, Jan 2024). LIS Conference (Gdansk, Sep 2023). AIEL Conference (Genova, Sep 2023). ECINEQ Conference (Aix-en-Provence, Jul 2023). Inequality and Policy Research Group (Oxford, Jun 2023). Economics Department Seminar (Bath, May 2023). LIS Seminars (Luxembourg, May 2023). London Inequality Workshop, London (Feb 2023). INET Seminar, Oxford (Feb 2023). Microsimulation workshop, Turin (Jan 2023). IASSA Conference, New Orleans (Jan 2023). VisitINPS Annual Conference, Rome (Dec 2022). SIE Conference, 63th Riunione Scientifica Annuale (Oct 2022). AIEL Conference, University of Salerno (Sep 2022). Inequality Seminars, University of Roma Tre (Jun 2022). Seminars of economics, University of Bari (Feb 2022). Seminars of economics, University of Modena and Reggio Emilia (Dec 2021). IARIW General Conference, Statistics Norway (Aug 2021). Second International Workshop, Mospi Project (Mar 2021). SIE Conference, 61th Riunione Scientifica Annuale (Oct 2020). ECINEQ Conference, Paris School of Economics (Jul 2019). RES Conference, University of Warwick (Apr 2019). Equal Chances: Equality of Opportunity and Social Mobility Around the World, University of Bari, World Bank (Dec 2018). SIE Conference, 59th Riunione Scientifica Annuale (Oct 2018). Winter School on Inequality and Social Welfare Theory, University of Verona, CESifo, ECINEQ, LISER (Jan 2018). JESS Seminar, Department of ISER, Essex University (Nov 2017). Other: Inequality Research Group (University of Rome La Sapienza); PhD Seminar Series (University of Rome Tor Vergata); Policy, Income and Wealth Research Group (Department of ISER, University of Essex); Micromeetings (University of Padova).

Refereed journals

Economic Modelling, Journal of Income Distribution, Review of Income and Wealth, Manchester School, Italian Economic Journal, Review of Political Economy.

Teaching Experience

- a.y. 2023/24 **Master Thesis Supervision**, *University of Oxford*, Department of Social Policy and Intervention.
- a.y. 2020/21 **Economics of the European Union (2st year BA)**, *University of Rome la Sapienza, Latina*.
- a.y. 2018/19 **TA in Macroeconomics (2st year BA)**, *University of Rome Tor Vergata*.
- a.y. 2017/18 **TA in Microeconomics (1st year BA)**, *University of Rome Tor Vergata*.
- a.y. 2016/17 **TA in Microeconomics (1st year BA)**, *University of Rome Tor Vergata*.

References

Prof Brian Nolan, *University of Oxford*, Department of Social Policy , Email: brian.nolan@spi.ox.ac.uk.

Prof Paolo Liberati, *University of Roma Tre*, Department of Economics , Email: paolo.liberati@uniroma3.it.

Ph.D. Supervisor **Prof Michele Raitano**, *University of Rome la Sapienza*, Department of Economics and Law, Email: michele.raitano@uniroma1.it.

Prof Daniela Vuri, *University of Rome Tor Vergata*, Department of Economics and Finance, Email: daniela.vuri@uniroma2.it.

Prof Michaela Benzeval, *University of Essex*, Department of ISER, Email: mbenzeval@essex.ac.uk.

Computer skills

Stata, R, Liam, EvIEWS, Gretl, $\LaTeX$, MS Office, Microsoft Windows

Languages

Italian **Mother tongue**
English **Fluent**
Spanish **Good**
French **Basic**

CV IRENE MARIA BUSO - ITALIANO

POSIZIONE ATTUALE

15 Giugno 2023-Oggi: Assegnista di Ricerca, Università di Bologna, Dipartimento di Economia.
Assistenza nella gestione delle sessioni sperimentali nel laboratorio BLESS e attività di ricerca in economia sperimentale.

Ottobre 2021- 14 Giugno 2023: Assegnista di Ricerca, Università di Venezia Ca' Foscari, Dipartimento di Economia.
Assistenza nella gestione delle sessioni sperimentali nel laboratorio e attività di ricerca in economia sperimentale.

Gennaio 2020: Membro del "Center for Experimental Studies of Internet, Entertainment and Gambling" (CESIEG), LUISS Guido Carli.
Attività di ricerca in economia sperimentale.

ISTRUZIONE E FORMAZIONE

Gennaio 2020- Settembre 2021: Assistente di ricerca e assistente al laboratorio CESARE– LUISS Experimental Economics Lab.

Gestione delle sessioni sperimentali nel laboratorio CESARE ed online ed attività di ricerca in ambito sperimentale.

20-30 October 2019: Visiting Researcher al the Social Cognition Center, Università di Colonia.

Supervisore scientifico: Prof. Andreas Gloeckner.

September 2018 - July 2019: Visiting Postdoctoral Researcher, Department of Economics and Related Studies, University of York.

Supervisore scientifico: John Hey. Periodo di perfezionamento all'estero di 9 mesi finanziato da una borsa di ricerca dell'Università La Sapienza.

2014-2018: Euro-PhD on Socio-Economic and Statistical Studies, Università degli Studi di Roma "La Sapienza".

Valutazione: con lode.

Borsa di studio MIUR (3 anni). Tesi in Experimental Economics: "Experiments on individual decision-making and information".

Supervisore scientifico: Prof. Giuseppe Ciccarone. Revisori esterni: John Hey and Rosemarie Nagel.

Commissione valutatrice: Giovanni Di Bartolomeo, Caterina Giannetti, Tommaso Reggiani.

Aprile-Giugno 2016: Visiting student a Universitat Pompeu Fabra

Corsi frequentati e superati: " Experimental Economics" (Corso del master) e "Choice in Context: Research Perspectives" (Corso del Master of Research).

2012-2014: Laurea Magistrale in Economia Politica (classe LM-56), Università degli Studi di Roma "La Sapienza".

Voto: 110 e lode/110. Tesi in Behavioral Economics: "Can Regulatory Mode Theory explain the equity premium puzzle?". Relatore: Giuseppe Ciccarone.

2009-2012: Laurea in Economia (Laurea, classe L-33), Università degli Studi di Roma "La Sapienza".

Voto:109/110.

Tesi in Scienza delle Finanze: "Subprime crisis: the end of a long business cycle" (Relatore: Prof.ssa Silvia Fedeli).

TEACHING and TUTORING

2021- 2022 Docente a contratto di “Behavioral Economics and Consumer Decision Making”, insegnamento di laurea magistrale presso LUISS Guido Carli (72 ore; in inglese).

2021-2022 Esperimenti Didattici: implementazione di esperimenti online a fini didattici per tutti i corsi triennali di Microeconomia presso LUISS Guido Carli.

2019-2022 Assistente alla cattedra “Microeconomia”, corso triennale presso LUISS Guido Carli (Docente: Prof. Luca Vitali).

2019-2022 Assistente alla cattedra “Microeconomia”, corso triennale presso LUISS Guido Carli (Docente: Prof.ssa Daniela Di Cagno).

2019-2020 Assistente alla cattedra “Managerial Decision Making”, corso magistrale presso LUISS Guido Carli (Docenti: Prof. Werner Guth and Vittorio Larocca).

2019-2021 Assistente alla cattedra “Economia dell’incertezza e dell’informazione” corso magistrale presso LUISS Guido Carli (Docente: Prof.ssa Daniela Di Cagno).

2017-2018 and 2020-2021 Tutor di ateneo dei corsi di laurea triennale “Economics and Business” e “Economia e Management” presso LUISS Guido Carli.

2017-2018 Assistente alla cattedra “Microeconomics”, corso triennale presso Tor Vergata (Docente: Prof. Luca Panaccione).

2017-2018 Tutor didattico per l’area di microeconomia (triennale e magistrale) presso LUISS Guido.

2016-2018 Assistente alla cattedra “Microeconomics”, corso triennale presso LUISS Guido Carli (Docente: Prof. Paolo Giordani).

INTERESSI DI RICERCA

experimental economics, behavioral economics

TESI DI DOTTORATO

“Experiments on individual decision-making and information”

<https://iris.uniroma1.it/retrieve/handle/11573/1125488/716997/Tesi%20dottorato%20Buso>

Capitoli della tesi:

- Choice Overload and contextual inference: an experimental test
- Who Deceives More - Winners or Losers? Experimental Analysis of Cheating and Social Interaction (with Katrin Godker).
- Choice Process under uncertainty: an eye-tracking analysis

PUBBLICAZIONI

Buso, I. M., Ferrari, L., Güth, W., Lorè, L., & Spadoni, L. (2024). Testing isomorphic invariance across social dilemma games. *Journal of Economic Behavior & Organization*, 223, 1-20.

<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jebo.2024.04.024>

Buso, I. M., Di Cagno, D., Larocca, V., & Spadoni, L. (2022). Gli effetti della modalità di comunicazione del rischio sulle scelte di investimento finanziario: i risultati di un esperimento. *Moneta e Credito*, 75(297).

<https://doi.org/10.13133/2037-3651/17735>

Buso, I. M., & Hey, J. (2021). Why do consumers not switch? An experimental investigation of a search and switch model. *Theory and Decision*, 91(4), 445-476. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11238-021-09818-z>

Buso, I. M., Di Cagno, D., Ferrari, L., Larocca, V., Lorè, L., Marazzi, F., Panaccione, L., Spadoni, L. (2021). Lab-like findings from online experiments. *Journal of the Economic Science Association*, 7(2), 184-193.

<https://doi.org/10.1007/s40881-021-00114-8>

Buso, I. M., De Caprariis, S., Di Cagno, D., Ferrari, L., Larocca, V., Marazzi, F., Panaccione, L., Spadoni, L. (2020). The effects of COVID-19 lockdown on fairness and cooperation: Evidence from a lab-like experiment. *Economics Letters*, 196, 109577. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.econlet.2020.109577>

Buso, I. M., Di Cagno, D., Guth, W., Spadoni, L. (2021). Voluntary Group Formation for Sharing Voluntary Contribution Costs: Theoretical Aspects and Experimental Evidence CESARE Working Paper Series No.1/2021.

<https://economiaefinanza.luiss.it/sites/ef/files/content/Voluntary-Partnerships-For-Equally-Sharing-Contribution-Costs.pdf> (R&R to *The B.E. Journal of Theoretical Economics*)

“Tax Evasion” with Luca Corazzi chapter for “Handbook of Unethical Behavior” (*Submitted*).

WORK IN PROGRESS

“Labour supply and tax evasion with income tax notches: an experimental analysis” con Michele Bernasconi, Anna Marenzi e Dino Rizzi (*Data analysis and manuscript writing*)

“Preferences for Generativity” con Leonardo Becchetti, Luca Corazzini e Vittorio Pelligra (*Data analysis and manuscript writing*)

“The effect of market frictions on competition and welfare: an experiment on market outcomes with search and switching costs” con Daniela Di Cagno and John Hey. (*Data analysis and manuscript writing*)

“Assessing Heterogeneity in Voluntary Joining the Partnership for Equally Sharing Contribution Costs – How Systematic Conditional Choice Elicitation Accounts for Interpersonal and Intergroup Heterogeneity” con Andrej Angelowski, Daniela Di Cagno, Werner Guth and Lorenzo Spadoni (*Data analysis and manuscript writing*)

“Uncertainty and Fake News: An Experimental Study on the Strategic Use of Fake News in Belief Formation” con Giacomo Sillari, Marco Novarese e Margherita Benzi (*Data collection*)

“Emotions and risk elicitation” con Angelica De Fabrizio, Daniela Di Cagno, Vittorio Larocca and Luca Panaccione. (*Experimental Design*)

COURSI BREVI e SUMMER SCHOOLS

Giugno 2019 Experimetrics Summer School, University of East Anglia.

Luglio 2018 EADM summer school, Salzburg, Austria.

Agosto 2017 CEBEX Summer School on Behavioral Public Policy, Prague

Luglio 2017 Behavioral Game Theory Summer School, University of East Anglia

Marzo 2017 z-Tree crash course, BLESS laboratory, Bologna.

Ottobre 2016: PhD course with Armin Falk “Preferences, Personality and Moral Behavior: Experiments and Representative Samples”, Choice Lab NHH Norwegian School of Economics.

Giugno 2016: Summer School in Experimental Macroeconomics, Barcelona BESLab, Universitat Pompeu Fabra.

COMPETENZE INFORMATICHE E SOFTWARE

Word-processing: Word, Excel, Power Point, LaTeX.

Software matematici, statistici e sperimentali: Stata, Matlab, R, z-Tree, ORSEE, hroot.

BORSE E PREMI

2022 Menzione Speciale nell’ambito del concorso “Premio Tesi di Dottorato 2020” bandito da Sapienza

Editrice

2020 Scuola Nazionale dell'Amministrazione. Progetto: "Scienze comportamentali per la comunicazione pubblica del rischio" con Daniela Di Cagno, Massimo Egidi, Werner Guth, Giacomo Sillari, Lorenzo Spadoni, Lucia Savadori.

2019 REDM pump priming funding, York University. Project: "Do consumers not switch because they are not optimising?" con John Bone and John Hey.

2018 Borsa di Studio "Perfezionamento all'Estero", 9 mesi, Università La Sapienza.

2017 Progetti di avvio alla ricerca", Università La Sapienza. Progetto: "Cheating and Social Interaction: An Experimental Analysis".

2015 Progetti di avvio alla ricerca", Università La Sapienza. Progetto: "A Motivational Approach to the Paradoxes of Rationality".

2015 Premio "Best Student", Fondazione Sapienza – premio per i migliori laureati della Facoltà di Economia dell'Università La Sapienza nell'anno accademico 2013/2014.

2015 Premio "Laureati eccellenti Sapienza" Università La Sapienza - premio per i migliori laureati dell'ateneo nell'anno accademico 2013/2014.

2014 Borsa di dottorato triennale del MIUR.

CONFERENZE e PRESENTAZIONI

Marzo 2024 Presentazione del paper «Labour supply and tax evasion with income tax notches: an experimental analysis», Internal Seminar, Department of Economics, University of Bologna.

Settembre 2023 Presentazione del paper «Generativity and Prosocial Behaviour: an experimental analysis», al “The Tenth Meeting of the Behavioral and Experimental Economics Network (BEEN)”, Trento.

Settembre 2021 Presentazione del paper «The effect of market frictions on competition and welfare: an experiment on market outcomes with of search and switching costs», al “The Sixth Meeting of the Behavioral and Experimental Economics Network (BEEN)”, Bologna.

Gennaio 2019 Presentazione del paper « Contextual Inference and Choice Overload: an experimental test» al “2nd Winter Workshop on the Behavioral and Experimental Economics of Food Consumption”, Francia.

Ottobre 2018 Presentazione del paper «The choice process under uncertainty: an eye-tracking analysis» al “North-America ESA Conference ”, Antigua Guatemala.

Luglio 2018 Presentazione del paper «The choice process under uncertainty: an eye-tracking analysis» al “SABE/IAREP Conference”, Londra.

Giugno 2018 Presentazione del poster «The choice process under uncertainty: an eye-tracking analysis» al “Foundation of Utility and Risk Conference”, York.

Aprile 2018 Presentazione del poster «The choice process under uncertainty: an eye-tracking analysis» al “Neuroeconomics Talks”, Maastricht.

Febbraio 2018 Presentazione del paper «The choice process under uncertainty: an eye-tracking analysis» al "8th Southern Europe Experimental Team's Meeting", Lecce.

Novembre 2017 Presentazione del paper «Who Deceives More - Winners or Losers? Experimental Analysis of Cheating and Social Interaction» al “2017 Florence-Konstanz workshop on Social Norms in Multi-ethnic Societies”, Firenze.

Settembre 2016 Presentazione del paper «Can regulatory mode theory explain the equity premium puzzle?» al " 4th workshop in Macro Banking and Finance ", Sapienza, Roma.

Giugno 2016 Presentazione del paper «Can regulatory mode theory explain the equity premium puzzle?» al" 23rd Annual Conference of the Multinational Finance Society", Stockholm Business School, Svezia.

Giugno 2016 Presentazione del paper: «Can regulatory mode theory explain the equity premium puzzle?» al "Barcelona GSE Summer Forum-Theoretical and Experimental Macroeconomic Workshop", UPF, Barcellona.

Gennaio 2016 Presentazione del paper: «Can regulatory mode theory explain the equity premium puzzle?» al “7th Southern Europe Experimental Team's Meeting”, Malta.

Dicembre 2015 Presentazione del poster «Can regulatory mode theory explain the equity premium puzzle?» al “ XXIV International Rome Conference on Money, Banking and Finance”, LUMSA, Roma.

Ottobre 2015 Presentazione del paper «Can regulatory mode theory explain the equity premium puzzle?» al "the 15th FRAP Finance, Risk and Accounting Conference", Steyr, Austria, organized by the university of Applied Sciences Upper Austria ed ACRN Oxford.

Agosto 2015 Presentazione del paper «Can regulatory mode theory explain the equity premium puzzle?» al

"The Social and Biological Roots of Cooperation and Risk Taking Workshop", Institute for World Economy. Kiel, Germania.

Giugno 2015 Presentazione del paper «Can regulatory mode theory explain the equity premium puzzle?» al "1st Symposium on Quantitative Finance and Risk Analysis (QFRA 2015)".

Il sottoscritto dichiara che tutto quanto nel presente curriculum
corrisponde a verità ai sensi degli articoli 46 e 47 del D.P.R. 445/2000;
Il dichiarante

Roma, li 12/06/2024

CV- ENGLISH VERSION

CURRENT AND PAST ACADEMIC POSITIONS

June 2023-ongoing: **Postdoctoral Researcher** at the University of Bologna, Department of Economics.

January 2020-ongoing: **Research Fellow** at the Center for Experimental Studies of Internet, Entertainment and Gambling (CESIEG), LUISS Guido Carli.

October 2021-June 2023: **Postdoctoral Researcher** at the University of Venice Ca' Foscari, Department of Economics.

January 2020- September 2021: **Lab and Research Assistant** at CESARE – LUISS Experimental Economics Lab.

EDUCATION

20-30 October 2019: **Visiting Postdoctoral Researcher** at the Social Cognition Center, University of Cologne. Supervisor: Andreas Gloeckner.

September 2018 - July 2019: **Visiting Postdoctoral Researcher**, Department of Economics and Related Studies, University of York. Supervisor: John Hey. 9-months research stay grant by Sapienza University.

2014-2018: Euro-**PhD** on Socio-Economic and Statistical Studies, Sapienza, University of Rome. Classification: with honors. 3-years scholarship by Italian Ministry of University Education and Research (MIUR). Thesis in Experimental Economics: "Experiments on individual decision-

making and information". Supervisor: Prof. Giuseppe Ciccarone. Thesis's referees: John Hey and Rosemarie Nagel; Final committee: Giovanni Di Bartolomeo, Caterina Giannetti, Tommaso Reggiani.

April-June 2016: **Visiting student** at Universitat Pompeu Fabra taking the Master course "Experimental Economics" and the MRes course "Choice in Context: Research Perspectives".

2012-2014: **Master's Degree in Political Economy** (Laurea Magistrale, classe LM-56), Sapienza, University of Rome. Grade: 110 e lode/110. Thesis in Behavioral Economics: "Can Regulatory Mode Theory explain the equity premium puzzle?". Supervisor: Giuseppe Ciccarone.

2009-2012: **Bachelor's Degree in Economics** (Laurea, classe L-33), Sapienza, University of Rome. Grade: 109/110. Thesis in Political Economy: "Subprime crisis: the end of a long business cycle" (Supervisor: Prof.ssa Silvia Fedeli).

RESEARCH INTEREST: experimental economics, behavioral economics

PhD Thesis “Experiments on individual decision-making and information”

<https://iris.uniroma1.it/retrieve/handle/11573/1125488/716997/Tesi%20dottorato%20Buso>

Irene Maria Buso (2020). “Contextual Inference and Choice Overload: an experimental test”. WorkingPapers 192, University of Rome La Sapienza, Department of Public Economics.

<https://EconPapers.repec.org/RePEc:sap:wpaper:wp192>

PUBLICATIONS

Buso, I. M., Ferrari, L., Güth, W., Lorè, L., & Spadoni, L. (2024). Testing isomorphic invariance across social dilemma games. *Journal of Economic Behavior & Organization*, 223, 1-20.

<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jebo.2024.04.024>

Buso, I. M., Di Cagno, D., Larocca, V., & Spadoni, L. (2022). Gli effetti della modalità di comunicazione del rischio sulle scelte di investimento finanziario: i risultati di un esperimento. *Moneta e Credito*, 75(297).

<https://doi.org/10.13133/2037-3651/17735>

Buso, I. M., & Hey, J. (2021). Why do consumers not switch? An experimental investigation of a search and switch model. *Theory and Decision*, 91(4), 445-476. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11238-021-09818-z>

Buso, I. M., Di Cagno, D., Ferrari, L., Larocca, V., Lorè, L., Marazzi, F., Panaccione, L., Spadoni, L. (2021). Lab-like findings from online experiments. *Journal of the Economic Science Association*, 7(2), 184-193.

<https://doi.org/10.1007/s40881-021-00114-8>

Buso, I. M., De Caprariis, S., Di Cagno, D., Ferrari, L., Larocca, V., Marazzi, F., Panaccione, L., Spadoni, L. (2020). The effects of COVID-19 lockdown on fairness and cooperation: Evidence from a lab-like experiment. *Economics Letters*, 196, 109577. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.econlet.2020.109577>

Buso, I. M., Di Cagno, D., Güth, W., Spadoni, L. (2021). Voluntary Group Formation for Sharing Voluntary Contribution Costs: Theoretical Aspects and Experimental Evidence CESARE Working Paper Series No.1/2021.

<https://economiaefinanza.luiss.it/sites/ef/files/content/Voluntary-Partnerships-For-Equally-Sharing-Contribution-Costs.pdf> (R&R to *The B.E. Journal of Theoretical Economics*)

“Tax Evasion” with Luca Corazzi chapter for “Handbook of Unethical Behavior” (*Submitted*).

WORK IN PROGRESS

“Labour supply and tax evasion with income tax notches: an experimental analysis” with Michele Bernasconi, Anna Marenzi e Dino Rizzi (*Data analysis and manuscript writing*)

“Preferences for Generativity” with Leonardo Becchetti, Luca Corazzini e Vittorio Pelligra (*Data analysis and manuscript writing*)

“The effect of market frictions on competition and welfare: an experiment on market outcomes with search and switching costs” with Daniela Di Cagno and John Hey. (*Data analysis and manuscript writing*)

“Assessing Heterogeneity in Voluntary Joining the Partnership for Equally Sharing Contribution Costs – How Systematic Conditional Choice Elicitation Accounts for Interpersonal and Intergroup Heterogeneity” with Andrej Angelowski, Daniela Di Cagno, Werner Guth and Lorenzo Spadoni (*Data analysis and manuscript writing*)

“Uncertainty and Fake News: An Experimental Study on the Strategic Use of Fake News in Belief Formation” with Giacomo Sillari, Marco Novarese e Margherita Benzi (*Data collection*)

“Emotions and risk elicitation” Angelica De Fabrizio, Daniela Di Cagno, Vittorio LaroCCA and Luca Panaccione. (*Experimental Design*)

TEACHING and TUTORING

2021- 2022 Adjunct Professor in “Behavioral Economics and Consumer Decision Making”, graduate course

at LUISS Guido Carli (72 hours; held in English).

2021-2022 Class Experiments for didactic purposes in the undergraduate courses of microeconomics at LUISS Guido Carli.

2019-2024 Teaching Assistant “Microeconomia”, undergraduate course at LUISS Guido Carli (Main instructor: Prof. Luca Vitali).

2019-2024 Teaching Assistant “Microeconomia”, undergraduate course at LUISS Guido Carli (Main instructor: Prof.ssa Daniela Di Cagno).

2019-2020 Teaching assistant “Managerial Decision Making” graduate course at LUISS Guido Carli (Main instructor: Prof. Werner Guth and Vittorio Larocca).

2019-2021 Teaching assistant “Economia dell’incertezza e dell’informazione” graduate course at LUISS Guido Carli (Main instructor: Prof. Daniela Di Cagno).

2017-2018 Teaching Assistant “Microeconomics”, undergraduate course at Tor Vergata (Main instructor: Prof. Luca Panaccione).

2017-2018 Academic Tutor of microeconomics area (Bachelor and Master students) at LUISS Guido.

2016-2018 Teaching Assistant “Microeconomics”, undergraduate course at LUISS Guido Carli (Main instructor: Prof. Paolo Giordani).

SHORT COURSES and SUMMER SCHOOLS

June 2019 Experimetrics Summer School, University of East Anglia.

July 2018 EADM summer school, Salzburg, Austria.

August 2017 CEBEX Summer School on Behavioral Public Policy, Prague

July 2017 Behavioral Game Theory Summer School, University of East Anglia
March 2017 z-Tree crash course, BLESS laboratory, Bologna.

October 2016: PhD course with Armin Falk “Preferences, Personality and Moral Behavior: Experiments and Representative Samples”, Choice Lab NHH Norwegian School of Economics.

June 2016: Summer School in Experimental Macroeconomics, Barcelona BESLab, Universitat Pompeu Fabra.

FUNDINGS and AWARDS

2022 Special Mention in the competition “Premio Tesi di Dottorato 2020” by Sapienza Editrice

2020 Scuola Nazionale dell’Amministrazione. Project: “Scienze comportamentali per la comunicazione pubblica del rischio” with Daniela Di Cagno, Massimo Egidi, Werner Guth, Giacomo Sillari, Lorenzo

Spadoni, Lucia Savadori.

2019 REDM pump priming funding, York University. Project: "Do consumers not switch because they are not optimising?" with John Bone and John Hey.

2018 Scholarship "Perfezionamento all'Estero", 9-months research stay grant by Sapienza University.
2017 University funding for early-career researchers ("Progetti di avvio alla ricerca"), Sapienza University.
Project: "Cheating and Social Interaction: An Experimental Analysis".

2015 University funding for early-career researchers ("Progetti di avvio alla ricerca"), University Sapienza.
Project: "A Motivational Approach to the Paradoxes of Rationality".

2015 "Best Student" award, outstanding graduate student award by Fondazione Sapienza - Special recognition to top graduate students in economics who graduated in a.y. 2013/2014 at Sapienza University.

2015 "Laureati eccellenti Sapienza" award, outstanding graduate student award by Fondazione Sapienza - Special recognition to top graduate students across all disciplines who graduated in a.y. 2013/2014 at Sapienza University.

2014 Three-years PhD scholarship by MIUR - Italian Ministry of Educ. Univ. and Research

CONFERENCE PRESENTATIONS

September 2021 Presentation of the paper «The effect of market frictions on competition and welfare: an experiment on market outcomes with of search and switching costs»,
At “The Sixth Meeting of the Behavioral and Experimental Economics Network (BEEN)”, Bologna.

January 2019 Presentation of the paper « Contextual Inference and Choice Overload: an experimental test» at the “2nd Winter Workshop on the Behavioral and Experimental Economics of Food Consumption”, France.

October 2018 Presentation of the paper «The choice process under uncertainty: an eye-tracking analysis» at the “North-America ESA Conference ”, Antigua Guatemala.

July 2018 Presentation of the paper «The choice process under uncertainty: an eye-tracking analysis» at the “SABE/IAREP Conference”, London.

June 2018 Presentation of the poster «The choice process under uncertainty: an eye-tracking analysis» at the “Foundation of Utility and Risk Conference”, York.

April 2018 Presentation of the poster «The choice process under uncertainty: an eye-tracking analysis» at the “Neuroeconomics Talks”, Maastricht.

February 2018 Presentation of the paper «The choice process under uncertainty: an eye-tracking analysis» at the "8th Southern Europe Experimental Team's Meeting", Lecce.

November 2017 Presentation of the paper «Who Deceives More - Winners or Losers? Experimental Analysis of Cheating and Social Interaction at “2017 Florence-Konstanz workshop on Social Norms in Multi-ethnic Societies”, Florence.

September 2016 Presentation of the paper: «Can regulatory mode theory explain the equity premium puzzle?» at the " 4th workshop in Macro Banking and Finance ", Sapienza, Rome.

June 2016 Presentation of the paper: «Can regulatory mode theory explain the equity premium puzzle?» at the " 23rd Annual Conference of the Multinational Finance Society", Stockholm Business School, Sweden.

June 2016 Presentation of the paper: «Can regulatory mode theory explain the equity premium puzzle?» at the "Barcelona GSE Summer Forum-Theoretical and Experimental Macroeconomic Workshop", UPF, Barcelona.

January 2016 Presentation of the paper: «Can regulatory mode theory explain the equity premium puzzle?» at the “7th Southern Europe Experimental Team's Meeting”, Malta.

December 2015 Presentation of the poster «Can regulatory mode theory explain the equity premium puzzle?» at the “ XXIV International Rome Conference on Money, Banking and Finance”, LUMSA, Rome. Rome.

October 2015 Presentation of the paper: «Can regulatory mode theory explain the equity premium puzzle?» at "the 15th FRAP Finance, Risk and Accounting Conference", Steyr, Austria, organized by the

university of Applied Sciences Upper Austria in cooperation with ACRN Oxford.

August 2015 Presentation of the paper: «Can regulatory mode theory explain the equity premium puzzle?» at "The Social and Biological Roots of Cooperation and Risk Taking Workshop", Institute for World Economy. Kiel, Germany.

June 2015 Presentation of the paper: «Can regulatory mode theory explain the equity premium puzzle?» at 1st Symposium on Quantitative Finance and Risk Analysis (QFRA 2015).

EMMANUEL CAIAZZO

CURRENT POSITION

Research Fellow LUISS Guido Carli, Department Economics and Finance	September 2023-current Rome
---	--------------------------------

PAST POSITIONS

Research Fellow University Federico II	March 2022- August 2023 Naples
--	-----------------------------------

EDUCATION

PhD <i>Banking and Insurance Economics</i> University Federico II	Nov. 2018 – May 2022 Naples, Italy
Visiting Semester <i>Banking</i> University of Zurich	Sep. 2021 – Feb. 2022 Zurich, Switzerland
Naples Summer School in Economics and Finance 2nd Edition University Federico II	June. 2019 Naples, Italy
M.S. <i>Economics and Finance</i> University Federico II	Sep. 2016 – Oct. 2018 Naples, Italy
Visiting Semester <i>Mathematics and Computer Science</i> Panthéon Sorbonne	Aug. 2017 – Jan. 2018 Paris, France
Bachelor Degree <i>Economics</i> University Federico II	Sep. 2013 – Jul. 2016 Naples, Italy

PUBLICATIONS

- A research On Odd Couples in Loan Market, Minerva Bancaria no. 5-6, pp 43-57,2019
- Emmanuel Caiazzo and Claudio Chino and Raffaele Mattera and Chiara Scarfato, (2022) "Social pressure and home bias in football: evidence from Italy", Economics Bulletin, Vol. 42 No. 2 pp. 1081-1091

WORKING PAPER

- Bank Diversity and Financial Contagion,
with A.Zazzaro [link]
- Corporate payout policy: Are financial firms different?,
with L.Gambacorta, T.Oliviero, H.S.Shin [link]
- The Financial Fragility of Complex Economies

AWARDS

Premio Parrillo Award for young researchers	2020
---	------

TEACHING

International Monetary Economics

Parthenope University of Naples

Accademic Year 23/24

Naples, Italy

Asset Pricing (TA)

LUISS Guido Carli

Accademic Year 23/24

Rome, Italy

Banking (TA)

University Federico II

Accademic Year 22/23

Naples, Italy

Risk and Uncertainty (TA)

University Ca' Foscari

Accademic Year 20/21

Venice, Italy

CONFERENCES AND WORKSHOPS

- **SIE 2023:** L'Aquila, October 18-21, 2023
- **IFABS 2022 Naples Conference:** Naples, September 7-9, 2022
- **Workshop in Networks and Development:** Naples, 20-21 April 2022
- **Workshop on Sustainable Banking:** Zurich, 14 e 15 October 2021

RECOMMENDATIONS

- Alberto Zazzaro, alberto.zazzaro@unina.it
- Marco Pagano, marco.pagano@unina.it

INTERESSI DI RICERCA

Microeconomia applicata, Economia delle piattaforme digitali, Economia politica, Economia del lavoro, Economia dell'innovazione, Economia della salute.

POSIZIONE ATTUALE

Marzo 2023 – Presente **Ricercatore a tempo determinato di tipo A (RTD-A) - Economia Applicata (SECS-P/06)**

AXES research unit, Scuola IMT Alti Studi Lucca
Piazza S.Francesco, 19, Lucca, Italia

INCARICHI RICOPERTI

Marzo 2023 – Febbraio 2024 **Docente a contratto**

Dipartimento di Economia "Marco Biagi", Università degli Studi di Modena e Reggio Emilia
Via Jacopo Berengario, 51, Modena, Italia

Marzo 2020 – Marzo 2023 **Ricercatore Post-doc**

University of Helsinki - CCSR
Snellmaninkatu 10, Helsinki, Finlandia

Aprile 2021 – Ottobre 2021 **Consulente esperto per richiesta di servizio da EC-DG EMPL (direttiva Platform work)**

PPMI GROUP, UAB
Gedimino pr. 50, Vilnius, Lithuania

Agosto 2021 – Luglio 2022 **Consulente esperto**

COVIGE - Ministero delle Politiche Giovanili
Via della Mercede, 9, Roma, Italia

Ottobre 2019 – Dicembre 2019 **Consulente economico**

Banca Centrale Europea - DGS
Sonnemannstraße 20, Francoforte, Germania

Ottobre 2018 – Settembre 2019 **Tirocinante PhD, Divisione "External Statistics and Sector Accounts"**

Banca Centrale Europea - DGS
Sonnemannstraße 20, Francoforte, Germania

Luglio 2016 – Febbraio 2016 **Internship on skills and the future of jobs**

Trade Union Advisory Committee to the OECD
1, rue Viala, Parigi, Francia

SCAMBI INTERNAZIONALI

Maggio 2024 **Scambio internazionale Erasmus+ teaching**

University of Helsinki, Faculty of Social Sciences, Helsinki, Finlandia

TITOLI DI STUDIO

Novembre 2016 – Marzo 2020 **Dottorato in Lavoro, sviluppo e innovazione (SECS-P/01)**

Fondazione "Marco Biagi", Università degli studi Modena e Reggio Emilia, Modena, Italia
Titolo tesi: "Changing societies in the post-crash era: essays in political economy"
Supervisore: Prof.ssa Tindara Addabbo

Settembre 2014 – Ottobre 2016 **Laurea magistrale, Global Studies**
LUISS Guido Carli, Roma, Italia
110/110 *magna cum laude* | GPA: 29.16/30

Settembre 2011 – Luglio 2014 **Laurea triennale, Scienze Politiche**
LUISS Guido Carli, Rome, Italia
110/110 *magna cum laude* | GPA: 29.19/30

Luglio 2011 **Diploma di maturità classica**
Liceo Classico "Francesco Vivona", Rome, Italia

SCAMBI FORMATIVI

Settembre 2018 – Febbraio 2018 **Studente in visita, 2018 EIEF Graduate Programme**
Einaudi Institute for Economics and Finance, Roma, Italia

Agosto 2015 – Dicembre 2015 **Scambio internazionale Erasmus+, PSIA International Public Management**
Institut d'études politiques de Paris (Sciences po), Parigi, Francia

Settembre 2013 – Dicembre 2013 **Scambio internazionale Erasmus, Social Sciences**
Universiteit van Amsterdam, Amsterdam, Paesi Bassi

FORMAZIONE AGGIUNTIVA

Agosto 2022 **Big data, machine learning and data science for social science and humanities**
University of Helsinki, Helsinki, Finlandia

Settembre 2019 **Python Programming for Data Analysis, ECB Internal Course**
Banca Centrale Europea, Francoforte, Germania

Aprile 2019 **Lectures on Machine Learning, ECB Internal Course**
Banca Centrale Europea, Francoforte, Germania

Gennaio 2019 **Text Mining for Central Banking, ECB Internal Course**
Banca Centrale Europea, Francoforte, Germania

June 2018 – July 2018 **Studente, 2018 Barcelona GSE Summer School**
Barcelona Graduate School of Economics, Barcellona, Spagna

FORMAZIONE PEDAGOGICA

Novembre 2022 – Dicembre 2022 **University pedagogy 2.2 - Assessment of Learning and Giving Feedback**
University of Helsinki, Helsinki, Finlandia

Novembre 2022 – Dicembre 2022 **University pedagogy 2.1 - Constructive alignment in course design**
University of Helsinki, Helsinki, Finlandiaia

Gennaio 2022 – Marzo 2022 **University pedagogy 1 - Learning in higher education**
University of Helsinki, Helsinki, Finlandiaia

ESPERIENZE DI INSEGNAMENTO

Marzo 2023 – Febbraio 2024 **Introduzione alla Macroeconomia (9 cfu, 72 ore)**
Università degli studi di Modena e Reggio Emilia, Dipartimento di Economia "Marco Biagi",
Modena, Italia
Corso di studi in "Economia e marketing internazionale" (D.M.270/04)
RUOLO: Docente di ruolo

Maggio 2022 **Quantitative methods for policy evaluation (5 cr., 12.5 ore)**
Faculty of Social Sciences, University of Helsinki, Helsinki, Finlandia
Master's Programme in Contemporary Societies
RUOLO: Docente di ruolo

Maggio 2022, 2021, 2024 **Introduction to the framework of Economic Statistics (5 cr., 12.5 ore)**
Faculty of Social Sciences, University of Helsinki, Helsinki, Finlandia
Master's Programme in Contemporary Societies
RUOLO: Docente ospite (6h)

ASSISTENZA ALL'INSEGNAMENTO

Settembre 2017 – Dicembre 2017 **Introduzione alla Macroeconomia**
Università degli studi di Modena e Reggio Emilia, Dipartimento di Economia "Marco Biagi",
Modena, Italia
Corso di studi in "Economia e Finanza" (D.M.270/04)
RUOLO: Assistente all'insegnamento & Team-Based-Learning

SUPERVISIONE DI TESI

- 2024 Master's Thesis, IMESS, University College London & University of Helsinki. Titolo tesi: "The Fluctuation of Uncertainty and Its Real Effects: The Case of Finland". Co-supervisionato con: Ekholm, L.
- 2023 Master's Thesis, IMESS, University College London & University of Helsinki. Titolo tesi: "A Test of Market Efficiency in the Nordic Countries". Co-supervisionato con: Ekholm, L.
- 2022 Master's Thesis, IMESS, University College London & University of Helsinki. Titolo tesi: "How Financial Development Level impacts International Capital Flows – A Study Based on Transition Economies". Co-supervisionato con: Ekholm, L. & Figueira, F.
- 2022 Master's Thesis, IMESS, University College London & University of Helsinki. Titolo tesi: "A Comparison between Developed Economies and Emerging Markets during 1998-2018". Co-supervisionato con: Ekholm, L. & Merrino, S.

PUBBLICAZIONI IN RIVISTE

- 2024 Does language prevent policy take-up? Evidence from the Italian Start-up Act (with Fraccaroli, N. & Volpe, R.); *Research Policy*; DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.respol.2024.105004>
- 2024 Job polarisation and household borrowing (with Kavonius, I.K.); *Journal of Economic Inequality*; DOI: www.doi.org/10.1007/s10888-024-09624-x

- 2023 Estimating the distribution of household wealth: methods for adjusting survey data estimates using national accounts and rich list data (with Neri, A. & Ranalli, M.G.); *Review of Income and Wealth*; DOI: www.doi.org/10.1111/roiw.12657
- 2023 Does fake news affect voting behaviour? (with Fraccaroli, N. & Volpe, R.); *Research policy*; DOI: www.doi.org/10.1016/j.respol.2022.104628
- 2021 Workers in the Crowd: The Labour Market Impact of the Online Platform Economy (with Strozzi, C.); *Industrial and Corporate Change*; DOI: www.doi.org/10.1093/icc/dtab022

PUBBLICAZIONI IN COLLANE / IN REVISIONE

- 2024 Task search and labour supply in the platform economy (with Strozzi, C.); DEMB Working Paper Series N. 226; [Status: In revisione presso *Journal of Economic Behavior & Organization*]
- 2019 #Portichiusi: the human costs of migrant deterrence in the Mediterranean; HiCN Working Paper N. 317

ALTRE PUBBLICAZIONI IN RIVISTE

- 2022 Työmarkkinoiden polarisaatio ja kotitalouksien lainanotto (with Kavonius, I.K.); *Kansantaloudellinen Aikakauskirja*, 1/2022

POLICY BRIEFS

- 2022 Job polarisation decreases the access to credit in Europe (with Kavonius, I.K.); *SURF Policy Brief No 422*

LAVORI IN CORSO DI SVILUPPO

- 2024 Heterogenous treatment & risk-taking biases in stated medication choices; (with Galli, G., and Riccaboni, M.); STATUS: Drafting
- 2024 Staying afloat in times of Covid-19: the role of digital readiness on firm performance; (with Mazzoni, L., Pinelli, F., and Riccaboni, M.); STATUS: Data analysis
- 2024 Ethnolinguistic diversity, vaccine hesitancy and social capital; (with Steiner, B.); STATUS: Data collection
- 2024 Information shocks and gender prosociality: Evidence from anti-HPV vaccination; (with Mancini, G., Riccaboni, M., and Sgaramella, G.); STATUS: Survey and experiment design
- 2024 Within- and between-task labor supply elasticity: evidence from online labor platforms; (with Adamo, M.); STATUS: Survey and experiment design

REPORT TECNICI/ LAVORI PRESENTATI PRESSO CONFERENZE

- 2020 Understanding household wealth: linking macro and micro data to produce distributional financial accounts; (with various authors); ECB Expert Group on Linking Macro and Micro Data for the Household Sector, ECB, Frankfurt, Germany
- 2018 Crowdwork and Work-on-Demand in the EU: legal and economic implications for the EU labour market; Paper presented at the 2018 InGRID-2 expert workshop 'Measuring the platform economy: size and impact', CEPS, Bruxelles, Belgium

ATTIVITÀ DI REVISIONE

- 2024 **Riviste:** *Italian Economic Journal*, *The International Journal of Press/Politics*, *International Journal of Public Opinion Research*; *Bulletin of Economic Research*
Conferenze internazionali: 2024 EAYE Annual Meeting
- 2023 **Riviste:** *Electoral Studies*; *International Journal of Public Opinion Research*; *Journal of Human-Computer Interaction*; *Bulletin of Economic Research*
Conferenze internazionali: 2023 Spring Meeting of Young Economists

Discussant: 2023 Higher Education And Equality Of Opportunities Conference (Modena, IT)

Grant proposals: SONATA-18

2022 **Riviste:** *International Journal of Public Opinion Research; Behaviour & Information Technology*

Conferenze internazionali: 2022 Spring Meeting of Young Economists

PARTECIPAZIONE A COMITATI SCIENTIFICI E ORGANIZZATIVI

- Settembre 2023 - Presente AXES Economics Seminar Series; IMT SCHOOL FOR ADVANCED STUDIES, LUCCA, Lucca, Italia, Membro dei comitati scientifici e organizzativi
- Febbraio 2024 2024 EADS/ENBA PhD Meeting; IMT SCHOOL FOR ADVANCED STUDIES, LUCCA, Lucca, Italia, Membro dei comitati scientifici e organizzativi
- Maggio 2024 Workshop: Machine Learning For Data & Algorithm-sharing In Social Science; IMT SCHOOL FOR ADVANCED STUDIES, LUCCA, Lucca, Italia, Membro dei comitati scientifici e organizzativi

CONVEGNI, WORKSHOP E SEMINARI

- May 2023 Seminari di Economia Politica; UNIVERSITY OF MODENA AND REGGIO EMILIA, Modena, Italia, Titolo presentazione: *"Piecework and job search in the platform economy"*
- April 2023 RES 2023 Annual Conference; UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW, Glasgow, UK, Titolo presentazione: *"Piecework and job search in the platform economy"*
- February 2023 Annual Meeting of the Finnish Economic Association; UNIVERSITY OF AALTO, Espoo, Finlandia, Titolo presentazione: *"Piecework and job search in the platform economy"*
- December 2022 AASLE 2022 Conference; THE UNIVERSITY OF TOKYO, Tokyo, Japan. Titolo presentazione: *"Does language prevent policy implementation? Evidence from the Italian Start-up Act"* and *"Piecework and job search in the platform economy"*
- Novembre 2022 Helsinki GSE Labor and Public Economics Seminar Series; HELSINKI GRADUATE SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS, Helsinki, Finlandia ; Titolo presentazione: *"Piecework and job search in the platform economy"*
- Ottobre 2022 Labore seminar series; LABOUR INSTITUTE FOR ECONOMIC RESEARCH, Helsinki, Finlandia ; Titolo presentazione: *"Piecework and job search in the platform economy"*
- Ottobre 2022 ECEFG Competition Policy Workshop 2022; ERASMUS UNIVERSITY, Rotterdam, Netherlands ; Titolo presentazione: *"Piecework and job search in the platform economy"*
- Ottobre 2022 Labore seminar series; LABOUR INSTITUTE FOR ECONOMIC RESEARCH, Helsinki, Finlandia ; Titolo presentazione: *"Does language prevent policy implementation? Evidence from the Italian Start-up Act"*
- Settembre 2022 37th National Conference of Labour Economics; ASSOCIAZIONE ITALIANA ECONOMIA DEL LAVORO, Salerno, Italia ; Titolo presentazione: *"Piecework and job search in the platform economy"*
- Giugno 2022 Summer Seminar of Finnish Economists; UNIVERSITY OF JYVÄSKYLÄ, Jyväskylä, Finlandia ; Titolo presentazione: *"Job Polarisation and household borrowing"*
- Febbraio 2022 Bank of Finlandia Seminar Series; BANK OF FINLANDIA, Helsinki, Finlandia ; Titolo presentazione: *"Job Polarisation and household borrowing"*
- Settembre 2021 Rethinking clusters: IV International Conference on Cluster Research; UNIVERSITY OF FLORENCE, Florence, Italia ; Titolo presentazione: *"Impact evaluation of start-up innovation policies: evidence from a natural experiment"*
- Giugno 2021 25th Spring Meeting of Young Economists; UNIVERSITY OF BOLOGNA, Bologna, Italia ; Titolo presentazione: *"Does fake news affect voting behaviour?"*
- Maggio 2021 Helsinki GSE Industrial Organisation Seminar Series; HELSINKI GRADUATE SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS, Helsinki, Finlandia ; Titolo presentazione: *"Impact evaluation of start-up innovation policies: evidence from a natural experiment"*
- Dicembre 2020 Centre for Social Data Science PhD Seminar Series; UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI, CSDS, Helsinki, Finlandia ; Titolo presentazione: *"Mind the wealth gap Reconciling micro and macro statistics for household wealth"*
- Dicembre 2019 Unimore LSI PhD Seminar Series; FONDAZIONE MARCO BIAGI, Modena, Italia ; Titolo presentazione: *"Does fake news affect voting behaviour?"*

Novembre 2019	13th CESifo Workshop on Political Economy; IFO INSTITUTE FOR ECONOMIC RESEARCH, Dresden, Germany ; Titolo presentazione: <i>"Does fake news affect voting behaviour?"</i>
Ottobre 2019	BISA Postgraduate Research Workshop on International Migration Politics; UNIVERSITY OF BATH OFFICE IN LONDON, London, UK ; Titolo presentazione: <i>"#Portichiusi: the human costs of migrant deterrence in the Mediterranean"</i>
Ottobre 2019	ECB internal seminar: <i>"DFAs: closing the micro-macro gap"</i> ; EUROPEAN CENTRAL BANK, Frankfurt am Main, Germany ; Titolo presentazione: <i>"Distributional Financial Accounts: A new estimation method to close the gap between micro and macro statistics on household wealth"</i>
Settembre 2019	2nd IDSC of IZA/CAIS Workshop: <i>"Matching Workers and Jobs Online"</i> ; CENTER FOR ADVANCED INTERNET STUDIES (CAIS), Bochum, Germany ; Titolo presentazione: <i>"Workers in the Crowd: The Labour Market Impact of the Online Platform Economy"</i>
Luglio 2019	FB&Associati internal seminar: <i>"Does fake news affect voting behaviour?"</i> ; FB&ASSOCIATI, Rome, Italia ; Titolo presentazione: <i>"Does fake news affect voting behaviour?"</i>
Aprile 2019	Joint workshop: <i>"BOMOPAV Economics meeting"</i> ; DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS "MARCO BIAGI", Modena, Italia ; Titolo presentazione: <i>"Labour market effects of crowdwork in the US and EU: an empirical investigation"</i>
Marzo 2019	<i>"Meeting of the Expert Group on Linking Macro and Micro Statistics for the household sector"</i> ; BANK OF ITALY, Rome, Italia ; Titolo presentazione: <i>"Pareto adjustments to the top tail of the HFCS wealth distribution: towards a unified approach"</i>
Luglio 2018	2nd OECD/IZA Workshop: <i>"Labor Productivity and the Digital Economy"</i> ; ORGANISATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT, Paris, France ; Titolo presentazione: <i>"Labour market effects of crowdwork in the US and EU: an empirical investigation"</i>
Aprile 2018	InGRID-2 expert workshop <i>"Measuring the platform economy: size impact"</i> ; CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN POLICY STUDIES, Bruxelles, Belgium ; Titolo presentazione: <i>"Crowdwork and Work-on-Demand in the EU: legal and economic implications for the EU labour market"</i>

PARTECIPAZIONE A GRUPPI DI RICERCA INTERNAZIONALI

2023	PAI - SENIOR PROJECT <i>"Technological Change, Soft Skills and the Future of High Skill Jobs"</i> – Scuola IMT Alti Studi Lucca
2021	VC/2021/0093 <i>"Study to support the impact assessment of an EU Initiative on improving the working conditions of platform workers"</i> – Directorate-General Employment, Social Affairs and Inclusion (DG EMPL), Commissione Europea

FINANZIAMENTI RICEVUTI

December 2023	Finanziamento del Ministero dell'Università e della Ricerca (MUR) "Dipartimento di Eccellenza" (D.M. n. 230/2022) nell'ambito del progetto <i>"Resilienza Economica e Digitale"</i> (CUP D67G23000060001), per: Progetto "OpenLab" - <i>"Information shocks and gender pro-sociality: Evidence from anti-HPV vaccination"</i> ; Ruolo: Principal Investigator Progetto "OpenLab" - <i>"Within- and between-task labor supply elasticity: evidence from online labor platforms"</i> ; Ruolo: Principal Investigator
---------------	--

ENCOMI E PREMI

Agosto 2020	Archimede Awards (Grado: 1 st); Università degli studi di Modena e Reggio Emilia per la tesi <i>"Changing societies in the post-crash era: essays in political economy"</i>
-------------	---

COMPETENZE PERSONALI

Lingua madre Italiano

Altre lingue	COMPRENSIONE		PARLATO		PRODUZIONE SCRITTA
	Ascolto	Lettura	Interazione	Produzione orale	
Inglese	C2	C2	C2	C2	C2

	IELTS Academic (Punteggio: 7.5, Gennaio 2015); Certificate in Advanced English (Agosto 2009)				
Francese	C1	C2	B1	B1	B1
Spagnolo	B2	B2	A2	A2	A1
Finlandiaese	A1	A1	A1	A1	A1

Livelli: A1 e A2: Utente base – B1 e B2: Utente autonomo – C1 e C2: Utente avanzato

Quadro Comune Europeo di Riferimento delle Lingue

- Abilità informatiche
- CONOSCENZA ESPERTA: R, STATA, $\LaTeX$, MS Office, Adobe Photoshop/Premiere, Logic Pro, Blender
 - CONOSCENZA AVANZATA: Python, Julia, html, CSS
 - CONOSCENZA BASICA: MATLAB

INTERESSI E ATTIVITÀ

- Articoli su magazine/quotidiani:
- Maggio 2023; *Lavorare di più per guadagnare meno? L'inefficienza del capolarato digitale*, Deadzine
 - Novembre 2019; *Migranti. La strategia dei «porti chiusi» non ha ridotto partenze e morti*, Avvenire
 - Luglio 2019; (with Fraccaroli, N. & Volpe, R.) *The effect of fake news on populist voting: Evidence from a natural experiment in Italia*, VoXEU.org

- Attività: Membro fondatore e coordinatore nazionale (05/2014 - 04/2016) dell'associazione studentesca "Rethinking Economics Italia" (e dell'associazione locale in LUISS "Rethinking Economics").

- Altri interessi: Cinema e cinematografia, Produzione musicale, Letteratura, Design 3D, Arte moderna, Game design.

– Curriculum Vitae –

Emilio Carnevali

May 30, 2024

Occupazione corrente

2021-Presente	Assistant Professor – Senior Lecturer in Economics , Northumbria University, Newcastle upon Tyne, Regno Unito.
2021-Presente	Programme Leader, Master of Science in Applied Economics, Northumbria University, Newcastle upon Tyne, Regno Unito.

Esperienze professionali precedenti

2020-2021	Lecturer in Economics, Northumbria University, Newcastle upon Tyne, Regno Unito.
2017-2020	Economista, Ministero del Lavoro e delle Pensioni (Department for Work and Pensions-DWP, Government Economic Service, “Fast Stream career path”). Alla scoppio della pandemia da Covid 19 ha fatto parte del team della Working Age Modelling and Forecasting Division (WAMForD) che ha creato l’“UC emergency Covid 19 model” per prevedere l’impatto del primo lockdown sulle richieste di Universal Credit (equivalente inglese del Reddito di Cittadinanza italiano, ora Supporto per la formazione e il lavoro). Il modello è stato utilizzato per varare il piano di assunzioni straordinario per il personale dei Job Centres and Service Centres in Gran Bretagna.
2014	Giornalista economico, Pagina 99 (quotidiano nazionale, Italia).
2006-2013	Giornalista economico, MicroMega (rivista nazionale, Italia), Gruppo Editoriale l’Espresso.
2008	Membro del comitato organizzativo del Festival della Filosofia di Roma (Italia).
2005-2010	Giornalista e redattore, Adista (agenzia di stampa nazionale, Italia).

Titoli di studio

2020	PhD in Economics , University of Leeds, Regno Unito. Titolo della tesi: “Three essays on open-economy Stock-Flow Consistent Models”.
2016	Master of Science in Economics: Distinction (voto massimo), University of Leeds, Regno Unito.
2015	Laurea in Economia: 110/110 e lode, Università di Roma Tre, Italia.
2004	Laurea magistrale in Filosofia e storia della filosofia: 110/110 e lode, Sapienza Università di Roma. Italia.
2002	Laurea in Filosofia: 110/110 e lode, Sapienza Università di Roma, Italia.
1998	Maturità scientifica: 60/60, Liceo Scientifico G. Piazzi di Morlupo, Roma, Italia.

Premi e qualifiche

2021	Fellowship of Advance HE (ex Higher Education Academy del Regno Unito).
2020	Dean's Prize for Research Community ("awarded by the Leeds University Business School for outstanding service or contributions to the research community in the School").
2020	Outstanding Academic Performance Prize ("awarded by the Leeds University Business School for outstanding performance in the creation of an original piece of research that has led to the award of PhD").
2020	Tom Lupton Prize ("awarded by the Leeds University Business School for the best doctoral student conference paper").
2016	Full-Time Leeds Anniversary Research Scholarship (borsa di studio per Dottorato di Ricerca a tempo pieno, University of Leeds, Regno Unito).
2015	UK/EU Excellence Scholarship (borsa di studio per Master, University of Leeds, Regno Unito).

Insegnamento

2023	Module leader: "World Economy" (Level 5), Northumbria University, Regno Unito.
2022-2023	Module leader: "Intermediate Macroeconomics" (Level 5), Northumbria University, Regno Unito.
2021-2022-2023	Course instructor: "Advanced Microeconomics and Macroeconomics" (Level 7), Northumbria University, Regno Unito.
2021-2022-2023	Module leader: "General Economics: Theory and Practice" (Level 7), Northumbria University, Regno Unito.
2020-2021-2022-2023	Module leader: "Economic Growth and Development" (Level 6), Northumbria University, Regno Unito.
2020	Course instructor: "Building Business Practice" (Level 4), Northumbria University, Regno Unito.
2020	Course instructor: "Building Professional Practice" (Level 5), Northumbria University, Regno Unito.
2019-2020	Teaching assistant: "Economic Theory and Applications" (Level 4), University of Leeds, Regno Unito.
2019	Teaching assistant: "Theories of Growth, Value and Distribution" (Level 5), University of Leeds, Regno Unito.
2019-2020	Giudice del 21esimo "Interdisciplinary Contest in Modelling", ICM, estensione del Mathematical Contest in Modelling-MCM (https://www.comap.com/undergraduate/contests/). Concorso internazionale. Sede locale: University of Leeds, Regno Unito
2019-2020	Insegnante di Macroeconomia al corso "Economics for everyone" organizzato dal Ministero del Lavoro e delle Pensioni. Leeds, Regno Unito.
2008-2009	Cultore della materia in Storia del Pensiero Politico presso la Sapienza Università di Roma, Italia.

Altre attività professionali

- Reviewer per le seguenti riviste accademiche: *Cambridge Journal of Economics, Structural Change and Economic Dynamics, Bulletin of Political Economy, European Journal of Economics and Economic Policy, International Journal of Political Economy, Journal of Post Keynesian Economics, Metroeconomica, PSL Quarterly Review, Review of Political Economy.*

- Membro del Collegio dei Docenti del Dottorato in Economia Politica (Dipartimento di Economia e Legge) presso la Sapienza Università di Roma, Italia. 2023-Presente.
- Attività pubblicistica: scrive abitualmente sulla stampa su temi economici e finanziari. Di seguito una selezione degli interventi più recenti. È possibile trovare maggiori informazioni su questa attività (insieme ad un archivio completo di articoli e interviste) sul suo sito personale: www.emiliocarnevali.com.
 - “DEF 2024, un documento senza quadro programmatico”. Intervista pubblicata il 12 Aprile 2024 su MicroMega.
 - “Fed, BoE, BoJ: primo round chiuso, quali saranno i prossimi passi?”. Intervista in onda in diretta il 22 Marzo 2024 su Class CNBC.
 - “L’occasione mancata della riforma del Patto di Stabilità e Crescita” (con Giovanni Carnazza). Articolo pubblicato il 17 Febbraio 2024 su www.lavoce.info.
 - “Riforma del Patto di stabilità e crescita: un’occasione persa” (con Giovanni Carnazza). Articolo pubblicato il 17 Febbraio 2024 sul Menabò di Etica ed Economia.
 - “Patto di stabilità, perché le ragioni del rigore non funzionano più”. Intervista pubblicata il 17 Dicembre 2023 su MicroMega.
 - “The legacy of Khrushchev’s agricultural reforms”. Articolo pubblicato il 6 Ottobre 2023 sul London School of Economics History Blog.
 - “Nell’era Krusciov gli anni d’oro dell’economia sovietica”. Articolo pubblicato il 27 Giugno 2023 su lavoce.info.
 - “Silicon Valley Bank, Credit Suisse: è in arrivo una nuova crisi finanziaria globale?”. Intervista pubblicata il 20 Marzo 2023 su MicroMega.
 - “Italiani in deficit di educazione finanziaria” (con Giovanni Carnazza). Articolo pubblicato il 2 Marzo 2023 su www.lavoce.info.

Pubblicazioni

Articoli in peer-reviewed economics journals

2024	On the Takeover Mechanism in Market Socialism (con Matteo Sommacal), <i>Journal of Economics</i> . Article DOI: 10.1007/s00712-023-00849-4.
2024	Economy-Finance-Environment-Society Interconnections in a Stock-Flow Consistent Dynamic Model (con Matteo Deleidi, Riccardo Pariboni e Marco Veronese Passarella), <i>Review of Political Economy</i> , 36(2), pp. 844–878. Article DOI: 10.1080/09538259.2023.2217776.
2024	Inequality and Exchange Rate Movements in an Open Economy Macroeconomic Model (con Francesco Ruggeri e Marco Veronese Passarella), <i>Review of Political Economy</i> , 36(2), pp. 722-760. Article DOI: 10.1080/09538259.2022.2062961.
2024	Understanding Socialism from the Outside and from the Inside: an Interview with Alberto Chiosi (con André Pedersen Ystehede), <i>European Journal of Economics and Economic Policies: Intervention</i> , 21(1), pp. 1-13. Article DOI: 10.4337/ejeep.2024.01.01.
2023	What modern monetary theory is, and what it is not (con Giuseppe Fontana), <i>European Journal of Economics and Economic Policies: Intervention</i> , 20(1), pp. 56-66. Article DOI: 10.4337/ejeep.2022.0088.

- 2023 | Book Review of Charles J. Whalen (ed.), “A Modern Guide to Post-Keynesian Institutional Economics”, Edward Elgar, Cheltenham (UK), 2022. (con Giuseppe Fontana). *Contributions to Political Economy*, 42(1), pp. 263-266. Article DOI: 10.1093/cpe/bzad015.
- 2023 | Is Socialism Back? A Survey of Contemporary Economic Literature (con André Pedersen Ystehede), *Journal of Economic Surveys*, 37(2), pp. 239-270. Article DOI: 10.1111/joes.12488. [Una traduzione in mandarino di questo articolo è stata pubblicata sulla rivista accademica cinese *Contemporary World and Socialism*, 5/2022, pp. 96-108].
- 2023 | The Trade-off between Inflation and Unemployment in an MMT World (con Matteo Deleidi), *European Journal of Economics and Economic Policies: Intervention*, 20(1), pp. 90-124. Article DOI: 10.4337/ejep.2022.0080.
- 2022 | Competitive vs Cumulative Approach in Teaching Macroeconomics: Some Thoughts on Recent Popular Textbooks, *PSL Quarterly Review*, 75(301), pp. 161-171. Article DOI: 10.13133/2037-3643/17785.
- 2022 | A New, Simple SFC Open Economy Framework, *Review of Political Economy*, 34(3), pp. 504-533. Article DOI: 10.1080/09538259.2021.1899518.
- 2021 | Price Mechanism and Endogenous Productivity in an Open Economy Stock-Flow Consistent Model, *Metroeconomica*, 72(1), pp. 22-56. Article DOI: 10.1111/meca.12309.
- 2021 | Cross-Border Financial Flows and Global Warming In a Two-Area Ecological SFC Model (con Matteo Deleidi, Riccardo Pariboni e Marco Veronese Passarella), *Socio-Economic Planning Sciences. The International Journal of Public Sector Decision-Making*, 75. Article DOI: 10.1016/j.seps.2020.100819.
- 2020 | Assessing the Marshall-Lerner Condition within a stock-flow consistent model (con Giuseppe Fontana e Marco Veronese Passarella), *Cambridge Journal of Economics*, 44(4), pp. 891-918. Article DOI: 10.1093/cje/bez060.
- 2020 | Productivity growth, Smith effects and Ricardo effects in Euro Area’s manufacturing industries (con Antoine Godin, Stefano Lucarelli e Marco Veronese Passarella), *Metroeconomica*, 71(1), pp. 129-155. Article DOI: 10.1111/meca.12270.

Capitoli in libri

- 2019 | SFC dynamic models: features, limitations and developments (con Matteo Deleidi, Riccardo Pariboni e Marco Veronese Passarella), in P. Arestis e M. Sawyer (eds.), *Frontiers of Heterodox Economics, Series: International Papers in Political Economy*, Basingstoke & New York: Palgrave Macmillan, pp. 223-276.
- 2013 | Il tunnel infinito dell’austerità europea, in Fondazione Cercare Ancora (eds.), *Capitalismo finanziario globale e democrazia in Europa*, Rome: Ediesse.

Libri

- 2012 | *In difesa di Barack Obama*, Rome: Edizioni Terrelibere.
- 2010 | *Liberista sarà lei!* (con Pierfranco Pellizzetti), Torino: Codice Edizioni.

Conferenze e Seminari

- 2023 | 35th Annual EAEPE (European Association for Evolutionary Political Economy) Conference. Leeds, Regno Unito, 13-15 Settembre. Titolo della presentatione: “On the Takeover Mechanism in Shareholder Socialism”.

2023	20 th Annual STOREP (Italian Association for the History of Political Economy) Conference. Bari, Italia, 15-17 Giugno. Titolo della presentatione: “On the Takeover Mechanism in Shareholder Socialism”.
2022	JUST2CE workshop on non-neoclassical approaches to ecological macroeconomics modelling. Organizzatore: Management School, University of Sheffield. Sheffield, Regno Unito, 21-22 Settembre. Keynote speaker. Titolo della presentatione: “Modelling the open economy”.
2022	34 th Annual EAEPE (European Association for Evolutionary Political Economy) Conference. Napoli, Italia, 7-9 Settembre. Titolo della presentatione: “What the MMT Is, and What It Is Not”.
2022	33 rd CIRIEC (International Centre of Research and Information on the Public, Social and Cooperative Economy) International Congress. Valencia, Spagna, 13-15 Giugno. Titolo della presentatione: “What the MMT Is, and What It Is Not”.
2021	International Conference: “Liberalism and/or Socialism: tensions, exchanges and convergences form the 19th to today”. Organizzatori: IDEA, Université de Lorraine. Nancy, Francia, 21-23 Ottobre. Titolo della presentatione: “Is Socialism Back? A Survey of Contemporary Economic Literature”.
2020	17 th Annual STOREP (Italian Association for the History of Political Economy) Conference. 1-2 Ottobre 2020 (Online). Titolo della presentatione: “The Trade-off between Inflation and Unemployment in a ‘MMT world’: an open economy perspective”.
2019	31 st Annual EAEPE (European Association for Evolutionary Political Economy) Conference. Varsavia, Polonia, 12-15 Settembre. Titolo della presentatione: “The determinants of exchange rate in open economy SFC models”.
2019	Junior Economists Forum. Organizzatore: Health Department-UK Government. Leeds, Regno Unito, 10 Maggio. Titolo della presentatione: “Macroeconomics with Stock-Flow Consistent Models”.
2019	Linking Leeds Seminar Series. Organizzatori: Department for Work and Pensions-UK Government e University of Leeds. Leeds, Regno Unito, 8 Maggio. Titolo della presentatione: “Personal Independence Payment: consistency and quality of the assessment process”.
2018	History of Economic Thought and the Department for Work and Pension (Internal seminar series). Organizzatore: Department for Work and Pensions-UK Government. Leeds, Regno Unito, 12 Ottobre. Titolo della presentatione: “Keynes and the labour market”.
2018	22 nd FMM (Forum for Macroeconomics and Macroeconomics Policies) Conference. Berlino, Germania, 25-27 Ottobre. Titolo della presentatione: “Consequences of different regimes of pass-through mechanisms in an open economy SFC Model: The Paradox of Stabilising Sticky Prices”.
2018	EcoMod2018: International Conference on Economic Modeling and Data Science. Venezia, Italia, 4-6 July. Titolo della presentatione: “Price mechanism and endogenous productivity in an open economy SFC model”.

Software

Stata	● ● ● ● ● ○
EViews	● ● ● ● ● ○
MS Excel	● ● ● ● ● ○
SAS	● ● ● ● ● ○
VBA	● ● ● ○ ○ ○

LUCA CONGIU

CURRENT POSITION

Jan 2022 – present **Assistant Professor (RTDa) in Economic Policy (SECS-P/02)**
Department of Economics and Finance, Tor Vergata University of Rome

PAST POSITIONS

Oct 2021 – Jan 2022 **Postdoctoral Research Fellow (Assegnista)**
Department of Social, Political and Cognitive Sciences, University of Siena

Sep 2021 – Jan 2022 **Lab Manager**
BELSS, Bocconi University

Mar 2020 – Jan 2022 **Postdoctoral Research Assistant**
IGIER, Bocconi University

Mar 2020 – Jul 2020 **Postdoctoral Research Assistant (Borsista)**
Department of Economics, University of Insubria

Apr 2018 – Jul 2018 **Visiting Fellow**
CeDEx, University of Nottingham

EDUCATION

Oct 2016 – Feb 2020 **Ph.D. Methods and Models for Economic Decisions**
University of Insubria (advisor I. Moscati)

Jan 2014 – Sep 2016 **M.Sc. Global Entrepreneurship, Economics and Management**
University of Insubria

Sep 2010 – Nov 2013 **B.Sc. Organizational Sociology**
University of Milano-Bicocca

GRANTS AND SCHOLARSHIPS

May 2022 Regione Lazio – €2.000 award for having published 2 articles in peer-reviewed journals classified as “Classe A” by ANVUR in 24 months

Oct 2016 University of Insubria – Ph.D. scholarship

RESEARCH INTERESTS

Behavioral Economics, Economic Psychology, Experimental Economics, Nudging, Personality

PUBLICATIONS

- [1] Congiu, L., Moscati, I. & Scacchi, M. (2024). Digital Nudging and Cookie Rejection: An Experiment. *Italian Economic Journal*, accepted.
- [2] Congiu, L. (2023). Framing Effects in the Elicitation of Risk Aversion: An Experimental Study. *Italian Economic Journal*, 9(1): 321–352.
- [3] Congiu, L. (2022). Choice Architecture: A Message and Environment Perspective. *Erasmus Journal for Philosophy and Economics*, 15(1): 162–166.
- [4] Congiu, L. & Moscati, I. (2022). A Review of Nudges: Definitions, Justifications, Effectiveness. *Journal of Economic Surveys*, 36(1): 188–213.
- [5] Congiu, L. & Moscati, I. (2020). Message and Environment: A Framework for Nudges and Choice Architecture. *Behavioural Public Policy*, 4(1): 71–87.
- [6] Congiu, L. (2019). *Choice Architecture: A Message and Environment Perspective*. PhD thesis.

WORKING PAPERS

- [7] Congiu, L., Botta E. & Zoli, M. (2024). Biases and Nudges in the Circular Economy: A Review. Under review in *Ecological Economics*.

WORK IN PROGRESS

- [8] Congiu, L. & Moscati, I. Framing Allais: Is the Paradox Robust to the Pictorial Framing of Lotteries?
- [9] Congiu, L. Personality and Behavioral Biases: An Empirical Analysis.
- [10] Congiu, L., Lorè, L. & Zoli, M. A Survey Experiment on Secondhand Consumption.
- [11] Congiu, L., Iozzi, A., Persichina, M., Panaccione, L. & Zoli, M. Congestion Management and Navigation Systems: An Experiment on Individual versus Delegated Choices.

CONFERENCE & WORKSHOP PRESENTATIONS

Seminar *2nd Meeting of the Insubria Experimental Economics (InExEc) research center*, University of Insubria, April 2024.

Workshop *11th Meeting of the Behavioral and Experimental Economics Network (BEEN)*, University of Bologna, January 2024.

8th Workshop on Experimental Economics for the Environment: Behavioral Change for a Sustainable World, Ruhr-University Bochum, Germany, July 2023.

Workshop *8th Meeting of the Behavioral and Experimental Economics Network (BEEN)*, LUISS Guido Carli, Rome, and University of Rome “La Sapienza”, September 2022.

Workshop *5th Meeting of the Behavioral and Experimental Economics Network (BEEN)*, University of Verona, February 2020.

Workshop *55th SIEDS Scientific Meeting*, University of Insubria, May 2018.

29th Annual EAEPE Conference, Corvinus University, Budapest, October 2017.

Summer School *Evolution of the Economic Theory of Decision-Making*, Lake Como School, Como, August 2017.

REFEREING ACTIVITY

Ecological Economics; Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin; Theory and Decision; Journal of Behavioral and Experimental Economics; Review of Behavioral Economics; Humanities and Social Sciences Communications; Journal of Environmental Planning and Management.

SERVICE TO THE PROFESSION

Membership of editorial boards

Jan 2023 – present *Humanities and Social Sciences Communications (HSSCOMMS)*

Organization of scientific meetings

Co-organizer of the *18th Annual STOREP Conference*, University of Insubria, June 2021.

INSTITUTIONAL ACTIVITIES

Member of the selection committee for the Ph.D. program in Methods and Models for Economic Decisions XXXIX Cycle (2023), University of Insubria.

TEACHING

Graduate

Fall 2021 – present *Behavioral and Experimental Economics* (Teaching Assistant), M.Sc. Economics of Innovation, University of Insubria.

Spring 2022 *Behavioral Economics and Public Policies* (with F. Figari), M.Sc. Economics of Innovation, University of Insubria.

Undergraduate

Spring 2023 – present *Game Theory*, B.Sc. Business Administration and Economics, Tor Vergata University of Rome.

Fall 2020 – 2023 *Microeconomics* (in Italian, TA), B.Sc. Economics and Management of Innovation and Sustainability, University of Insubria.

Fall 2020 *Microeconomics* (in Italian), B.Sc. Economics and Management, University of Insubria.

THESES SUPERVISION

Since 2023, Supervisor of 4 theses in Behavioral Game Theory for B.Sc. Business Administration and Economics, Tor Vergata University of Rome.

Since 2021, Co-supervisor of 4 theses in Behavioral Economics for M.Sc. Economics of Innovation, University of Insubria.

PROGRAMMING

Experiments	oTree, Qualtrics, ClassEx, Sawtooth.
Languages	Python, Javascript, Html, CSS, LaTeX/Overleaf.
Analysis	RStudio, Stata, Jupyter.

May 15, 2024

CV ai fini della pubblicazione

Research Interest Monetary Economics, Environmental Economics, Economic growth and structural change, Complex systems, Macroeconomic Modelling, Agent-Based and Stock-Flow Consistent models, Input-Output Models

Academic appointments

RESEARCH

12/2022 – to date Research Fellow and Lecturer
Department of Economics and Finance, Catholic University of the Sacred Heart, Milan
Supervisor: Prof. Andrea Boitani

11/2020 – 11/2022 Postdoctoral Researcher
Department of Economic Sciences, University of Warsaw, PL
Supervisors: Prof. Karolina Safarzynska; Prof. Marco Raberto

04/2019 – 07/2019 Visiting PhD Scholar
Leeds University Business School, University of Leeds, UK
Supervisor: Prof. Marco Veronese Passarella

05/2015 – 09/2015 Assistant Researcher
Agua Social Project, ClusDevMed, Rome, IT
Supervisor: Prof. Salvatore Monni

12/2015 – 04/2016 Researcher
Zambian Research and Development Center (ZRDC), Lusaka, ZM
Supervisor: Prof. Mukonda Fred

09/2015 – 11/2015 Research Intern
Italian National Institute of Statistics (ISTAT), Rome, IT
Supervisor: Dr. Fabiola Riccardini

OTHER RESEARCH ACTIVITIES

04/2020 - 10/2020 Researcher
Project: “The impacts of the european year of cultural heritage 2018”
Associazione per l’economia della cultura, Rome, IT
Supervisors: Dr. Luca Introini and Dr. Alessandro Leon

TEACHING

02/2024- to date Teaching assistant in Macroeconomics (20h)
Catholic University of the Sacred Heart, Milan

02/2024- to date Teaching assistant in International Economics (12h)
Catholic University of the Sacred Heart, Milan

09/2023- 02/2024 Teaching assistant in Political Economy II (20h)
Catholic University of the Sacred Heart, Milan

02/2023 – 09/2023 Teaching assistant in Macroeconomics (20h)
Catholic University of the Sacred Heart, Milan

02/2023 - 09/2023 Teaching assistant in International Economics (12h)
Catholic University of the Sacred Heart, Milan

02/2022- 12/2022 Adjunct Professor in Political Economy (63h)

Faculty of Law – University of Teramo, IT

10/2019 – 06/2020 Tutor in Macroeconomics (150h, Bachelor level)
Department of Economics - Roma Tre University; IT
Supervisor: Prof. Marco Causi

01/2016 – 04/2016 Visiting Lecturer in Macroeconomics (36h, Master level)
Department of Humanities, University of Lusaka, ZM
Supervisor: Prof. Davies Chengo

Education

11/2016 – 09/2020 PhD in Economics with scholarship – Political Economy
Department of Economics, Roma Tre University, IT
Research activity: Macroeconomic modelling (Agent-Based and Stock Flow Consistent models)
Dissertation “Business cycle and growth in a monetary economy of production: the impact of fiscal and monetary policies on long-run output and public finance”
Supervisors: Prof. Roberto Ciccone; Prof. Alberto Russo.

09/2014 – 07/2015 II level Master’s degree in Development Economics and International Cooperation
School of Economics, University of Tor Vergata , Rome, IT

10/2011 – 04/2014 Msc in Management Engineering
Politecnico di Milano, Milan, IT

10/2007 – 02/2011 BSc in Management Engineering
Politecnico di Milano, Milan, IT

OTHER TRAINING ACTIVITIES

09/2018 EAEPE Annual Pre-Conference – Workshop for young-scholar,
University of Nizza

02/2018 Workshop on Financial and Real Sector in Italian macroeconomic model,
University of Cassino

07/2018 School of Advanced Studies In The Reappraisal Of The Surplus Approach
Department of Economics, Roma Tre University

11/2017 Course on Experimental Macroeconomics and Agent-Based Modelling
Università Cattolica di Milano

05/2017 MADEurope Summer School, Crescita economica e welfare: verso quale Europa?, with
sponsorship of Scuola di Governo del Territorio

09/2017 EAEPE Annual Pre-Conference – Workshop for young-scholar,
University of Budapest

06/2017 EAEPE Summer School, Structural change, institutions and economic development,
Roma Tre University

03/2017 Advanced Course on Innovation, Growth and International Production,
Università di Roma La Sapienza, University of Urbino Carlo Bo, Ph.D. Programme in
Economics - Marche Polytechnic University, Ph.D. Programme in Economics - Roma Tre
University with the support of the Centro Linceo Interdisciplinare ‘Beniamino Segre’

02/2013 – 09/2013 Research Exchange Program for Master thesis,
Department of economics, EAFIT University

Publications

- Di Domenico, L., Raberto, M., Safarzynka, K., (2023). The circular economy mitigates the material rebound due to investments in renewable energy. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 136753.
- Di Domenico, L., (2023). Multiplicity and not necessarily heterogeneity: implications for the long-run degree of capacity utilization. *Journal of Economic Interaction and Coordination*, 1-43.
- Safarzynka, K., Di Domenico, L., Raberto, M., (2023). The leakage effect may undermine the circular economy efforts. *Scientific Reports*, 2023, 13.
- Di Domenico, L., Raberto, M., Safarzynska, K. (2023). Resource scarcity, circular economy and the energy rebound: A macro-evolutionary input-output model. *Energy Economics*, 107155.
- Di Domenico, L., Góes, M. C. B., & Gallo, E. (2023). Distribution, capital intensity and public debt-to-GDP ratio: an input output - stock flow consistent model. *Economia Politica*, 1-22.
- Brondino G., Di Domenico L., Romaniello D. (2023) Hysteresis and Cost-push inflation: Which implications for monetary policies? *Rivista Internazionale di Scienze Sociali, Vita e Pensiero, Pubblicazioni dell'Universita' Cattolica del Sacro Cuore*, vol. 131(2), pages 273-290.
- Ciaffi, G., Deleidi, M., Di Domenico L. (2023)- Spesa pubblica, moltiplicatori fiscali e sostenibilità del debito pubblico. *Economia e Politica* 15 (25), 1-9.
- Di Domenico, L. (2020). Business cycle and growth in a monetary economy of production: the Impact of fiscal and monetary policies on public finance and long-run output. PhD dissertation, Roma Tre University
- Di Domenico L. (2023). The paradox of profits in an AB-SFC model. Accepted at *Bulletin of Political Economy*
- Di Domenico, L., Gahn, J. S., Romaniello, D. (2024). Domanda autonoma e offerta aggregata negli Stati Uniti (1970-2021): un caso di 'positive hysteresis', *Economia e Politica* 16 (27), 1-6
- Di Domenico, L. (2022). Stability and determinants of the public debt-to-GDP ratio: a Stock-Flow Consistent investigation (No. 888). Department of Economics, University of Siena.
- Di Domenico, L. Gahn, J. S., Romaniello, D. (2024). Testing the Waters of Positive Hysteresis: The Effects of Autonomous Demand Shocks on Inflation, Accumulation, and Labor in the US Economy. *Centro Sraffa Working Papers* (n. 64).
- Ciaffi, G., Deleidi, M., Di Domenico L. (2023) Fiscal policy composition, multipliers and public debt sustainability: Evidence from OECD countries. Under review (revise and resubmit) at *Journal of Policy Modeling*
- Ciaffi, G., Di Domenico, L., Romaniello, D. (2023). The monetary theory of production and the Supermultiplier: what determines monetary savings? Under review (revise and resubmit) at *Review of Political Economy*
- Di Domenico, L., Gahn, J. S., Romaniello, D. (2024). Hysteresis in good times? Demand' shocks effects on inflation, capital and labour in the US economy. Under review at *Macroeconomic Dynamics*

RESEARCH IN PROGRESS

- Brondino G., Di Domenico L., Romaniello D. (2024). Cost-push inflation, exchange rates and monetary policy. Does raising the policy rate work?
- Di Domenico L., Di Domenico J. (2024). The macroeconomics of real income and rebound effects
- Boitani, A., Di Domenico, L., Ricchiuti, G. (2024). Monetary policies and personal income inequality: a heterogenous agents' approach

Di Bucchianico, S., Di Domenico L. (2024). Inequality, household debt, ageing and bubbles: A model of demand-side Secular Stagnation.

Di Domenico, L. (2024). Simultaneity vs Sequentiality: the concept of time in dynamic systems

Di Domenico L. (2024). From the contractual-real exchange economy to a monetary economy of production: the switching in the concept of debt, savings and money demand

Di Domenico L. (2024). Which paradox of thrift?

Di Domenico L., Di Domenico J. (2024). Distribution of productivity gains, GDP growth and public debt.

Di Domenico, L., Raberto, M., Safarzynska, K (2024): Integrating AB-SFC and Input-Output models to study the risks of a declining EROI for the energy transition.

Di Domenico L. (2024). Endogenous money and the institutionally - constrained endogeneity of public expenditure to private investments and vice versa: extremes but pedagogic cases

Di Domenico L. (2024). Notes on capital depreciation, service debt and unit costs computation in agent-based and Stock Flow Consistent modelling.

Talks

CONFERENCES, WORKSHOPS AND SEMINARS

01/2024	"The macroeconomics of real income and rebound effect", ASTRIL Conference, Rome
09/2023	"Cost-push inflation and monetary policy. Does raising the policy rate work?", 35th Annual EAEPE conference, Leeds
07/2023	"Resource scarcity, ecological transition and energy rebound: a macroevolutionary input-output model", 29th International Input Output Association Conference, Alghero
06/2023	"The macroeconomics of real income and rebound effect", STOREP Conference, Bari
04/2023	"Resource scarcity, ecological transition and energy rebound: a macroevolutionary input-output model", Seeds Conference, Ferrara
01/2023	"Hysteresis in good times? Demand' shocks effects on inflation, capital and labour in the US economy", 6th ASTRIL Annual Conference, Rome
09/2022	"Resource scarcity, ecological transition and energy rebound: a macroevolutionary input-output model", EAEPE Conference, Naples
04/2022	"Hysteresis in good times? Demand' shocks effects on inflation, capital and labour in the US economy", 19th STOREP Annual Conference, Viterbo
01/2022	"Stability and determinants of the public debt-to-GDP ratio: a Stock-Flow Consistent investigation", Fifth International ASTRIL conference, Online conference
10/2021	"Interest rates, public debt-to-GDP ratio and ecological transition", 25th Conference of the Forum for Macroeconomics and Macroeconomic Policies (FMM), Macroeconomics of Socio-Ecological Transition, Berlin
09/2021	"Stability and determinants of the public debt-to-GDP ratio: an Input Output - Stock Flow Consistent approach" EAEPE Conference 2021, Online conference
06/2021	"Multiplicity and not necessarily heterogeneity: implications for the long-run degree of capacity utilization", PKES/IPKN webinars: Post-Keynesian economics and macroeconomic modelling
04/2021	"Stability and determinants of the public debt-to-GDP ratio: an Input-Output Stock Flow Consistent approach", Warsaw Economic Seminar, Online Seminar
05/2019	"Business cycle and growth in a monetary economy of production: the impact of fiscal and monetary policies on long-run output and public finance", Department seminar, Roma Tre University

10/2018	“Fiscal and monetary policies within an Agent based – Stock Flow Consistent model”, Poznan Summer School in Heterodox Economics
---------	---

Participation in National and International Research Projects

10/2020 – to date	“Introducing material-flows into macro-evolutionary models: a study of the circular economy” Complexity, Circularity and Climate Lab (Warsaw, Poland)
11/2023 – to date	“Disentangling the environmental and energy efficiency impact of public innovation investment for a green Transition” DEMETRA (PRIN 2022)

Refereeing activity

Energy Economics, Structural Change and Economic Dynamics, Economia Politica, Review of Political Economy, Journal of Economic Interaction and Coordination.

Partecipation in Scientific Commettes

02/2023 – 07/2023	29th International Input-Output Association Conference
-------------------	--

Thesis supervision

PHD LEVEL

01/2021	Dissertation title: “An Agent-Based approach for modelling the relationship between raw materials prices and financial instability” PhD candidate: Kryvyy Taras, Department of Economic Sciences, University of Warsaw
---------	--

Memberships

03/2023 – to date	International Input Output Association (IIOA)
10/2020 – to date	Italian Post-Keynesian Network (IPKN)
06/2019 – to date	Post Keynesian European Society (PKES)
09/2017 – to date	European Association for Evolutionary Political Economy (EAEPE)

Languages and skills

LANGUAGES	Italian (mother tongue), English (fluent), Spanish (fluent)
IT SKILLS	R (Professional user), Matlab, Mathematica and Stata.

Paolo D'Imperio

Education

Sapienza University of Rome

PHD IN ECONOMICS

Rome, Italy

Sep. 2014 - Nov. 2020

Research topic: essays on the euro-area's economic governance
Supervisor: prof. Massimiliano Tancioni
Thesis commission: Pierfederico Asdrubali, Daniel Gros, Eleonora Pierucci

LSE - London School of Economics

VISITING RESEARCH STUDENT

London, UK

Sep. 2016 - Aug. 2017

Training: macroeconomics, econometrics, monetary economics, European monetary integration
Research: financial shocks and risk sharing mechanisms in a monetary union

Sapienza University of Rome

MASTER'S DEGREE IN ECONOMICS

Rome, Italy

Sep. 2011 - July 2014

Main courses: Macroeconomics, Microeconomics, Econometrics, Monetary Economics
Final grade: 110/110 cum laude
Thesis: "Risk sharing towards the European fiscal union"; Supervisors: Prof. M. Tancioni, Prof. G. Ciccarone

Corvinus University

ERASMUS PROGRAMME

Budapest, Hungary

Sep. 2010 - June 2011

Main courses: International Financial Markets, International Economics

Sapienza University of Rome

BACHELOR'S DEGREE IN ECONOMICS

Rome, Italy

Sep. 2007 - July 2011

Thesis: "Adopting the euro in Hungary: expected costs and benefits"; Supervisor: prof. G. Ciccarone

Professional Experience

Ministry of Economy and Finance, Department of the Treasury

ECONOMIC OFFICER - QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS, MODELING, AND STRUCTURAL REFORMS

Rome, Italy

Dic. 2019 - present

Policy evaluation with macroeconomic models (e.g., DSGE)
EPC Lime Working Group Alternate (since November 2022)
Contributions related to the OECD and IMF missions

Bank of Italy

RESEARCH INTERN - MODELLING AND FORECASTING DIVISION

Rome, Italy

Oct. 2017 - March 2018

Estimates of the euro-area output gap based on a medium scale DSGE model estimated with Bayesian techniques

CEPS - Centre for European Policy Studies

RESEARCH INTERN - ECONOMY AND FINANCE DIVISION

Brussels, Belgium

Feb. 2016 - May 2016

Research on risk sharing mechanisms in the US and the euro area

EIB - European Investment Bank

ANALYST INTERN - STRATEGY DIVISION

Luxembourg City, Luxembourg

June 2015 - Oct. 2015

Data collection and analysis of the EIB's investment in infrastructure equity funds; contributions to the debate on infrastructure investment as an asset class

Teaching Experience

Sapienza University of Rome

TEACHING ASSISTANT - RESEARCH METHODS IN MACROECONOMETRICS
PhD course

Rome, Italy

May. 2019 - June 2023

Luiss University Guido Carli

TEACHING ASSISTANT and ADJUNCT PROFESSOR - INTERNATIONAL ECONOMICS

Rome, Italy

Mar 2021 - Present

Awards

- | | | |
|------|---|-------------|
| 2017 | Manlio Resta Master's Thesis award , Manlio Resta Foundation ONLUS | Pisa, Italy |
| 2016 | Luigi Spaventa Master's Thesis Award , Sapienza Foundation - Sator Group | Rome, Italy |
| 2015 | Giorgio Mortara Scholarship - Best Master's thesis in Econometrics , Bank of Italy | Rome, Italy |

Research

Publications in refereed journals

"Shock absorption via savings in the EMU: The role of international and public mechanisms", with C. Alcidi and G. Thirion, ***European Journal of Political Economy***, 2024.

The macroeconomic impact of structural reforms: The case of Italy, with S. D'andrea, S. D'Andrea, G. Di Bartolomeo, G. Infantino, M. Meacci, ***Journal of Policy Modeling***, 2024.

"Risk-sharing and consumption-smoothing patterns in the US and the Euro Area: A comprehensive comparison" with C. Alcidi and G. Thirion, ***Structural Change and Economic Dynamics***, 2023

"Fiscal policy response to the COVID-19 pandemic in the euro area" con C. Fiorelli and R. Tilli, ***Economics Bullettin***, 2023

"Covid-19 Crises and labour market: some stylized facts" con D. Cassese and V. Ferroni, ***Economia Italiana***, 2023

"The fiscal response to the Italian COVID-19 crisis: A counterfactual analysis" con G. Di Bartolomeo and F. Felici, ***Journal of Macroeconomics***, 2022.

"Reliable real-time estimates of the euro-area output gap" con L. Burlon, ***Journal of Macroeconomics***, 2020

"Effetti macroeconomici della legge di bilancio per il 2019" con E. Beqiraj e M. Tancioni, Rapporto sullo stato sociale 2019 a cura di F. R. Pizzuti, Sapienza Università Editrice, 2019. ISBN 978-88-9377-106-1

"Analisi quantitativa degli effetti del Reddito di Cittadinanza" con E. Beqiraj e M. Tancioni, Rapporto sullo stato sociale 2019 a cura di F. R. Pizzuti, Sapienza Università Editrice, 2019. ISBN 978-88-9377-106-1

"A macroeconomic assessment of the Italian National Recovery and Resilience Plan" con G. Di Bartolomeo, Italian Ministry of Economy and Finance, Department of the Treasury Working Paper, 2022. ISSN: 1972-411X

"Financial shocks and risk sharing in the euro area" con M. Tancioni, mimeo, 2023

"What difference would a capital markets union make for risk sharing in the EU?" with W. Schelkle, DIW - *Quarterly Journal of Economic Research*, 2017

"Risk sharing towards the European fiscal union," *Brussels Economic Review*, 2015

Conferences

2022	The European Union: Past and Future , Univ. of Antwerp	<i>Antwerp, Belgium</i>
2022	10th UECE Conference on Economic and Financial Adjustments , ISEG - Univ. of Lisbon	<i>Lisbon, Portugal</i>
2019	Ghent University Workshop on Empirical Macroeconomics , Univ. of Ghent	<i>Ghent, Belgium</i>
2017	6th UECE Conference on Economic and Financial Adjustments , ISEG - Univ. of Lisbon	<i>Lisbon, Portugal</i>
2016	The 11th International Conference "Challenges of Europe" , Univ. of Split	<i>Hvar, Croatia</i>
2015	Macroeconomic Workshop "The Euro Crisis: Where Do We Stand?" , Univ. of Strasbourg	<i>Strasbourg, France</i>
2015	The 14th EUSA biennial conference , Univ. of Pittsburgh	<i>Boston, USA</i>

Intensive Courses

GSE Macroeconometrics Summer School

Barcelona, Spain

BARCELONA GRADUATE SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS

June 2018

Empirical time series methods for macroeconomic analysis. Instructor: Luca Gambetti

Modeling non-stationary and non-linear time series. Instructors: Laura Mayoral, Gabriel Pérez-Quirós

Dynare Summer School

Paris, France

BANK OF FRANCE

June 2018

Introduction to Dynare and DSGE modeling.

Instructors: Stéphane Adjemian, Thomas Brand, Michel Juillard, Frédéric Karamé, Marco Ratto, Sébastien Villemot

LSE Macroeconomics Summer Courses

London, UK

LONDON SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS

August 2017

Solving and estimating dynamic stochastic macroeconomic models. Instructor: Wouter J. den Haan

Skills

Research Panel data and multivariate time series analysis; Modelling and estimation of DSGE models

Software Office Suite, Matlab, STATA, E-Views, Dynare

Programming Basic knowledge of HTTP, PHP, C/C++

Languages Italian, English

Andrea Fazio

Curriculum Vitae

Current Academic Position

2023–ongoing **Junior Assistant Professor (RTDa)**, *Tor Vergata University of Rome, Italy*
2022–ongoing **Adjunct Professor**, *Luiss University of Rome*

Past Academic Position

2021–2023 **Postdoctoral Fellow (Assegnista di ricerca)**, *University of Pavia, Italy*

Fellowship

2023–ongoing **Global Labor Organization (GLO) Fellow**

Academic Qualifications

2023 **Italian University System: Associate Professorship in Public Economics (ASN: 13/A3)**

Education

2017–2022 **Ph.D. in Economics**, *Sapienza University of Rome, Italy*
2020 **Ph.D. Visiting Student**, *Institut d'Analisi Economica (CSIC) and IDEA Graduate Programme, Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, Spain*
2020 **Visiting InGRID2 Grant**, *Institute for Social and Economic Research (ISER), University of Essex, UK*
2015–2017 **M.Sc. in European Economy and Business Law**, *Tor Vergata University of Rome, Italy*
2012–2015 **Bachelor of Economics**, *Tor Vergata University of Rome, Italy*

Teaching Experience

2023–ongoing **Behavioral Public Economics (Undergraduate)**, *Tor Vergata University of Rome*
2022–ongoing **Behavioral Economics and Consumer Decision Making (Module 2, Graduate)**, *Luiss University of Rome*
2021 **Teaching Assistant (Esercitazioni di Economia Politica, Undergraduate)**, *Sapienza University of Rome*
2018 **Teaching Assistant (Esercitazioni di Economia Politica, Esercitazioni di Politica Economica, Economia Politica, Undergraduate)**, *Sapienza University of Rome*

Publications

- Fazio A., Reggiani T. (2023).** Minimum Wage and Tolerance for High Incomes. *European Economic Review*, 2023. DOI: [10.1016/j.eurocorev.2023.104445](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eurocorev.2023.104445)
- Fazio A. (2023).** Protests Long-term Preferences and Populism. Evidence from 1968 in Europe. *Oxford Economic Papers*, forthcoming. DOI: [10.1093/oep/gpad052](https://doi.org/10.1093/oep/gpad052)

3. **Fazio A., Reggiani T., Scervini F. (2023).** Social Media Charity Campaigns and Pro-social Behavior. Evidence from the Ice Bucket Challenge. *Journal of Economic Psychology*, 2023. DOI: [10.1016/j.joep.2023.102624](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.joep.2023.102624)
4. **Bellani L., Fazio A., Scervini F. (2023).** Collective Negative Shocks and Preferences for Redistribution: Evidence from the COVID-19 Crisis in Germany. *Journal of Economic Inequality*, 2023. DOI: [10.1007/s10888-022-09558-2](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10888-022-09558-2)
5. **Fazio A., Florio E. (2023).** Immigration and Perceived Social Position. Insights from an Unintended Survey Experiment. *B.E. Journal of Economic Analysis & Policy*, 2023. DOI: [10.1515/bejeap-2022-0337](https://doi.org/10.1515/bejeap-2022-0337)
6. **Fazio A. (2022).** Attractiveness and Preferences for Redistribution. *Economics & Human Biology*, 2022. DOI: [10.1016/j.ehb.2022.101145](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ehb.2022.101145)
7. **Fazio A., Reggiani T., Sabatini F. (2022).** The Political Cost of Sanctions: Evidence from COVID-19. *Health Policy*, 2022. DOI: [10.1016/j.healthpol.2022.06.008](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.healthpol.2022.06.008)
8. **Corrado L., Fazio A., Pelloni A. (2022).** Pro-environmental Attitudes, Local Environmental Conditions, and Recycling Behavior. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2022. DOI: [10.1016/j.jclepro.2022.132399](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2022.132399)

Working Paper

- **Ceron M., Fazio A., Scervini F.** Exposure to Democracy and MEPs Attitude Toward EU Integration. EUI RSC Working Paper 2023/72. The European Governance and Politics Programme. [Link](#) (Under Review)

Work in Progress

- Broadband Internet and the Intergenerational Transmission of Social Norms. With Andrea Geraci, Fabio Sabatini, and Tommaso Reggiani.
- The Institutional and Technological Drivers of Educational Attainment. With Marianna Belloc and Fabio Sabatini.
- Blessed are the Poor. With Tommaso Reggiani (Cardiff University) and Paolo Santori (Tilburg University) [Draft Coming Soon].

Referee Activities

International Review of Economics
 Economia Politica
 Rationality and Society
 Social Science and Medicine
 Annals of Public and Cooperative Economics
 Journal of Economic Behavior and Organization

Conferences

- Happiness Economics Conference, Rome, 2016
- Vulnerability and Gifts in Economics and Business, Loppiano (Florence), 2016
- XXIX Villa Mondragone International Economic Seminar "Getting Globalization Right. Sustainability and Inclusive Growth in the Post-Brexit Age", 2017
- The Community of Advantage, Rome, 2019
- Ph.D. Economic Virtual Seminar, 2020
- Società Italiana degli Economisti, 2020

- ECINEQ Conference, 2021
- Società Italiana degli Economisti, 2021
- EPCS Conference, 2022
- 5th WZB Berlin Virtual Workshop: Recent Advances in the Economics of Philanthropy, 2022
- Workshop on Online Social Influence, Dublin, 2022
- 8th Meeting Behavioral and Experimental Economics Network (BEEN), Rome, 2022
- IMEBESS Conference, Lisbon, 2023
- Young Economists' Meeting, Brno, 2023
- SIEP, Verona, 2023
- 11th Meeting Behavioral and Experimental Economics Network (BEEN), Bologna, 2024
- Young Economists' Meeting, Brno, 2024

Languages

Italian	Mother tongue
English	Fluent

Software

STATA, R, OTree, Python

References

Fabio Sabatini, PhD (U. La Sapienza), Sapienza University of Rome,
fabio.sabatini@uniroma1.it

Tommaso Reggiani, PhD (U. Bologna), Cardiff University, ReggianiT@cardiff.ac.uk

Francesco Scervini, PhD (U. Torino), University of Pavia, francesco.scervini@unipv.it

ETTORE GALLO

EDUCATION

PhD in Economics

Aug 2018 - Dec 2022

The New School for Social Research, New York, United States

Sapienza University of Rome, Rome, Italy

Qualifying Fields: Macroeconomics and Econometrics

Research on: Growth and Distribution, Climate Change, SFC models

Thesis title: “Essays on Macrodynamic Theory, Historical Time and Climate Change” (defended on December 13, 2022), *Summa Cum Laude*

Advisors: Prof. Mark Setterfield, Prof. Willi Semmler and Prof. Luca Zamparelli.

MPhil in Economics

Aug 2018 - Jan 2021

The New School for Social Research, New York, United States - GPA: 4.0/4.0

Master EPOG – Economic Policies in the Age of Globalization

Sep 2017 - Jul 2018

Université Paris 13 et Université Paris 7 - Sorbonne Paris Cité, Paris, France

Berlin School of Economics and Law, Berlin, Germany

Qualifying Fields: International Macroeconomics and Financial Policies, Post-Keynesian Economics

Thesis title: “Investment, Autonomous Demand and Long-run Capacity Utilization: An Empirical Test for the Euro Area”. Supervisors: Prof. Eckhard Hein and Prof. Marc Lavoie

MA in International Economics

Sep 2016 - Jun 2018

Berlin School of Economics and Law, Berlin, Germany - GPA: 1.2/1.0

BSc in Economics, major in Political Economy

Sep 2013 - Jul 2016

Sapienza University of Rome, Rome, Italy - Honours

CURRENT POSITIONS

Assistant Professor (tenure-track – RTT)

Feb 2024 - Present

University of Parma, Parma, Italy

Scientific sectors: SECS-P/01 Economics

OECD Consultant

Sep 2022 - Present

Joint Task Force OECD – Italian Ministry of Economy and Finance

Fields of Research: Green technology investment and the low-carbon transition

TEACHING AND RESEARCH EXPERIENCE

University of Bari Aldo Moro, Bari, Italy

May 2024

Lecturer in Economics and Econometrics (5h, PhD level)

Courses: ‘Theories of Economic Growth’ (2h); Panel Data Analysis (3h)

PhD in Political and Social Sciences for Security and Development

Department of Political Sciences, University of Bari Aldo Moro, Italy

University of Parma, Parma, Italy

Mar 2024 - Jun 2024

Lecturer in Economics (35h, advanced undergraduate level)

Course: ‘Advanced Macroeconomics’ (cod. 1004422)

University of Bari Aldo Moro, Bari, Italy

Mar 2023 - Jan 2024

Assistant Professor (junior – RTDa)

Scientific sectors: SECS-P/01 Economics

UNESP - São Paulo State University, Araraquara, Brazil *Jul 2023 - Aug 2023*
 Visiting Researcher, College of Letters and Sciences (Faculdade de Ciências e Letras - FCL) of the São Paulo State University.

University of Bari Aldo Moro, Bari, Italy *Jul 2022 - Mar 2023*
 Post-Doc Research Fellow (*assegnista di ricerca*)
 Fields of Research: Macroeconomic and Regional Policies
 Supervisors: Prof. Michele Capriati and Prof. Gianfranco Viesti
<http://www.prin2017-mezzogiorno.unirc.it/it/unita-di-ricerca/uniba-componenti>

University of Bari Aldo Moro, Bari, Italy *Fall 2022*
 Lecturer, Quantitative Methods for Socioeconomic Analysis (pre-course, undergraduate level)

Eugene Lang College of Liberal Arts, New York, United States *Spring 2021*
 Teaching Fellow, Growth and Distribution (LECO 3045) for advanced undergraduate students

The New School for Social Research, New York, United States *Spring 2020 - Fall 2021*
 Teaching Assistant, Graduate Macroeconomics
 Instructor: Prof. Willi Semmler

Fordham University, New York, United States *Fall 2019*
 Adjunct Professor, ECON 1100 Basic Macroeconomics (Undergraduate level)

The New School for Social Research, New York, United States *Fall 2019*
 Teaching Assistant - Computer Language Workshop (Graduate level)

The New School for Social Research, New York, United States *Fall 2019 - Fall 2021*
 Research Assistant - International Economics, Political Economy, Money and Banking
 Research advisor: Prof. Paulo Dos Santos

Berlin School of Economics and Law, Berlin, Germany *Spring 2018*
 Teaching Assistant, Econometrics (Graduate level)
 Instructor: Prof. Salmay Qari

POLICY WORK EXPERIENCE

G20 Working Team, Rome, Italy *July 2020 - December 2021*
 Consultant to the Italian G20 Presidency, Finance Track, Ministry of Economy and Finance
 Fields: Macroeconomic policies, digitalization and productivity, global risk monitoring, international cooperation, finance and health cooperation for pandemic preparedness and response

LANGUAGES AND SKILLS

Languages	Italian (native), English (fluent - IELTS C1), Portuguese (fluent), French (good - DELF B2), Spanish (basic), Chinese (basic)
Software & Programming	R (advanced), Julia (advanced), $\text{\LaTeX}$ (advanced), Stata (advanced), C++ (good), MATLAB/Octave (good), Dynare (good), Eviews (good), Microsoft Office (advanced - ECDL certificate), Libre Office, Adobe Photoshop and Indesign, Windows OS, Linux OS

PUBLICATIONS

Peer-Reviewed Articles

- ‘A stock-flow consistent model of inventories, debt financing and investment decisions’, with Pereira Serra, G., Structural Change and Economic Dynamics, 2024, DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.strueco.2023.09.011>.
- ‘Autonomous demand and economic growth in Mexico (1993 – 2019): theory and empirics in a small, open and peripheral economy’, with Barbieri Goes, M. C. and Gahn, S., Review of Keynesian Economics, 2024, DOI: <https://doi.org/10.4337/roke.2024.0001>.
- ‘Sellers’ Inflation and Distributive Conflict: Lessons from the post-COVID recovery’, with Rochon, L. P., Review of Political Economy, 2024, DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1080/09538259.2024.2358130>
- ‘Food and Energy Inventory Management, Fiscal Policy and the Quest for Strategic Quantity Controls: A Stock-Flow Consistent Model’, with Pereira Serra, G., Bulletin of Political Economy, *forthcoming*.
- ‘The Supermultiplier Model and the Role of Autonomous Demand: An Empirical Test for European Countries, with Barbieri Goes, M. C. and Diniz Moraes, V., Review of Political Economy, 2024, DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1080/09538259.2024.2332298>
- ‘Distribution, capital intensity and public debt-to-GDP ratio: An Input Output – Stock Flow Consistent model’, with Di Domenico, L. and Barbieri Goes, M. C., Economia Politica, 2023, DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40888-023-00318-7>
- ‘Joan Robinson’s Historical Time and the Current State of Post-Keynesian Growth Theory’, with Setterfield, M., Cambridge Journal of Economics, 2023, DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1093/cje/bead028>.
- ‘Teaching Heterodox Macroeconomics: Some Reflections from ‘Macroeconomics After Kalecki and Keynes’ by Eckhard Hein’, with Barbieri Goes, M. C., PSL Quarterly Review, 2023, DOI: <https://doi.org/10.13133/2037-3643/18212>
- ‘Investment, Autonomous Demand and Long Run Capacity Utilization: An Empirical Test for the Euro Area’, with Barbieri Goes, M. C., Economia Politica, 2023, DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40888-022-00291-7>
- ‘How Short is the Short Run in the Neo-Kaleckian Growth Model?’, Review of Political Economy, 2023, DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1080/09538259.2022.2150436>
- ‘COVID-19 and Economic Losses: the Role of Policies and Structural Conditions’, with Andrade, P.D.S., Barbieri Goes, M.C., Corburger, C., Gurgone, A., Kerényi, A., Martínez H., Turco, E. M. and Wang W., Journal of Risk and Financial Management, 15(8), 354, 2022, DOI: <https://doi.org/10.3390/jrfm15080354>
- ‘When is the Long Run? – Historical Time and Adjustment Periods in Demand-led Growth Models’, Metroeconomica, 73(4), 2022, DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1111/meca.12400>.
- ‘Infection IS the Cycle: Unemployment, Output and Economic Policies in the COVID-19 Pandemic’, Review of Political Economy, 33(3), with Barbieri Goes, M. C., 2021, DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1080/09538259.2020.1861817>.
- ‘“Original Sin” in Latin America (2000-2015): theory, empirical assessment and alternatives’, Revista de Economia, with Barbieri Goes, M. C. and Diniz Moraes, V., v. 40, n. 72, 2019, DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.5380/re.v40i72.62626>.

Under Review

- ‘Reduction of CO_2 Emissions, Climate Damage and the Persistence of Business Cycles: A Theoretical Model of (De)coupling’.

- ‘Risk Elicitation Methods: A Systematic Literature review based on Bibliometric Mapping’, with Rinaldi, A.
- ‘Public investment as a source of capacity-creating autonomous demand: Implications for growth and stability’.
- ‘Debt-credit flows and stocks in a Supermultiplier model with two autonomous demand components: Consequences for growth’, with Di Bucchianico, S. and Lofaro, A.
- ‘Kaldor, Hicks and Goodwin meet the Supermultiplier: On Growth Cycles and Autonomous Demand’

Chapters in Books

- ‘Green central banking and Climate Transition: challenges to promote green investment and overcome climate risks’, with Braga, J. P., in ‘Coping with the challenges of the European Central Bank’, Citera, E., Sau, L., Tropeano D. (eds.), Edward Elgar Publishing, Cheltenham, UK/Northampton, MA, USA, 2024, *forthcoming*.
- ‘Time Horizon’, *Dictionary of Ecological Economics: Terms for the New Millennium*, Edward Elgar Publishing, Cheltenham, UK/Northampton, MA, USA, 2023, DOI: <https://doi.org/10.4337/9781788974912.T.17>.
- ‘Time Preference’, *Dictionary of Ecological Economics: Terms for the New Millennium*, Edward Elgar Publishing, Cheltenham, UK/Northampton, MA, USA, 2023, DOI: <https://doi.org/10.4337/9781788974912.T.18>
- ‘Traverse, path dependency, and economic dynamics’, *The Encyclopedia of Post-Keynesian Economics*. Rochon L.P. and Rossi S. (eds.), Edward Elgar Publishing, Cheltenham, UK/Northampton, MA, USA, DOI: <https://doi.org/10.4337/9781788973939.traverse.path.dynamics>

Working Papers and Work in Progress

- ‘Green investment and productivity: Main policy challenges’, with Jona-Lasinio, C. and Samoncini, B., *mimeo*
- ‘Inflation as Conflict: Lessons from the post-COVID Recovery’, with Rochon L.P., *20th Annual STOREP Conference, Conference paper*, 2023.
- ‘Logistic versus Exponential Fits for Cumulative Carbon Emissions: An Empirical Note on the Economics of Climate Change’, *20th Annual STOREP Conference, Conference paper*, 2023.
- ‘When is the Long Run? - Historical Time and Adjustment Periods in Demand-led Growth Models’, *17th Annual STOREP Conference, Conference paper*, 2020.
- ‘A Predator-Prey Model of Unemployment and W-shaped Recession in the COVID-19 Pandemic’, The New School for Social Research Working Papers, Department of Economics, *1904/2019*
- ‘Inventories, Debt Financing and Investment Decisions: A Bayesian Analysis for the US Economy’, with Pereira Serra, G., The New School for Social Research Working Papers, Department of Economics, *2005/2019*
- ‘Investment, Autonomous Demand and Long Run Capacity Utilization: An Empirical Test for the Euro Area’, The New School for Social Research Working Papers, Department of Economics, *1904/2019*
- ‘Investment, Autonomous Demand and Long-run Capacity Utilization: An Empirical Test for the Euro Area’, IPE Berlin Working Paper, *116/2019*

- ‘The Supermultiplier Model and the Role of Autonomous Demand: An Empirical Test for European Countries’, with Barbieri Goes, M. C. and Diniz Moraes, V., *1st International Workshop on Demand-led Growth, Conference paper*, 2018
- ‘Endogenous Development in ALBA-TCP Member Countries: Assessing an Alternative Model of Regional Integration (2004-today)’, *8th Annual Conference in Political Economy - IIPPE, Conference paper*, 2017.

Other Publications

- ‘Essays on Macrodynamic Theory, Historical Time and Climate Change’, PhD Dissertation, The New School ProQuest Dissertations Publishing, Available at <https://iris.uniroma1.it/handle/11573/1664198>.
- ‘Sacrificare vite sull’altare della ripartenza economica è una strategia perdente’, with Zolea, R., *Il Menabò di Etica ed Economia*, n. 164/2022, January 2022.
- ‘Una riflessione critica sul G20 tra produttività, crescita e digitalizzazione’, with Patella, V., *Il Menabò di Etica ed Economia*, n. 159/2021, October 2021.
- ‘Will productivity growth come back after COVID-19?’, *EPOG Policy Brief*, October 2021
- ‘Tackling the Risk of a Jobless and Uneven Recovery: Some stylized facts on Employment and Inactivity in G20 countries’, *G20 Data and Policy Tracker - Policy Brief*, October 2021.
- ‘Pay them more’: Wages, Productivity and Income Distribution: A Stylized Analysis for Advanced G20 Countries’, *G20 Data and Policy Tracker - Policy Brief*, September 2021.
- ‘Will productivity growth come back after COVID-19? Putting the productivity slowdown in context for G20 countries’, *G20 Data and Policy Tracker - Policy Brief*, July 2021.
- ‘Has global trade recovered from the COVID-19 shock? - Prospects and perils for growth and trade after the COVID-19 pandemic’, *G20 Data and Policy Tracker - Policy Brief*, June 2021.
- ‘Is there a trade-off between health and economic growth? - Some stylized facts for G20 countries in the COVID-19 pandemic’, *G20 Data and Policy Tracker - Policy Brief*, May 2021.
- ‘Per una critica alla tesi della polarizzazione lavorativa: una prospettiva latinoamericana’, *Nuestra America*, November 2016.

EDITORIAL ACTIVITIES

- Member of the Editorial Board, Review of Political Economy (Print ISSN: 0953-8259 Online ISSN: 1465-3982). <https://www.tandfonline.com/action/journalInformation?show=editorialBoard&journalCode=crpe20>
- Referee for: Economic Modelling, Metroeconomica, Applied Economics, Applied Economics Letters, Nature: Communications Earth & Environment, Review of Political Economy, Journal of Post Keynesian Economics, Cogent Economics & Finance, The New School Economic Review;

FELLOWSHIP AND AWARDS

NSSR Doctoral Dissertation Award

Spring 2023

2023 Edith Henry Johnson Memorial Award in Economics, Civil Affairs, and Education

Award for the best doctoral dissertation, *The New School for Social Research*, New York, United States

Complimentary membership

Fall 2022-Fall 2023

Association for Evolutionary Economics (AFEE) One-year membership and monetary prize

for the best paper presented at the AFEE-EAEPE sessions during the 34th EAEPE Conference, September 2022.

Dissertation Fellowship

Fall 2021- Fall 2022

The New School for Social Research, New York, United States

Graduate Student Stipend,

Spring 2021

Extended Problem Solving Workshop on Systemic Recovery

The Fields Institute for Research in Mathematical Sciences, OECD problem: Effectiveness of policy interventions in different countries and lessons for the future.

Outstanding Graduate Student Teaching Award

Spring 2020

The New School for Social Research, New York, United States

The Harry Magdoff and Paul Sweezy Fellowship

Fall 2018- Spring 2021

The New School for Social Research, New York, United States

PROMOS Scholarship

Fall 2017

Berlin School of Economics and Law, Berlin, Germany

Federico Caffè Library Fellow

Fall 2015 - Spring 2016

Sapienza University of Rome, Rome, Italy

PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITIES AND MEMBERSHIPS

- Member of the Academic Board, EPOG+ (Economic Policies for the Global transition), Erasmus Mundus Joint Master Degree;
- Organizer of the Keynesian Economics Working Group of YSI, Young Scholars Initiative;
- Member of IARIW – International Association for Research In Income and Wealth (2023-present));
- Member of the Eastern Economic Association (2019-today);
- Member of AFEE, Association for Evolutionary Economics (2022-present);
- Member of EAEPE, European Association for Evolutionary Political Economy (2019-present);
- Member of STOREP, Italian Association for the History of Political Economy (2019-present);
- Member of URPE, Union for Radical Political Economics (2019-2020)
- Member of IIPPE, International Initiative for Promoting Political Economy (2016-2018);
- Member of ISIPE, International Student Initiative for Promoting Pluralism in Economics (2016-2017);

CONFERENCES AND SEMINARS

Presentation

- Invited speaker at the Workshop “Ristrutturazione produttiva, investimenti e crescita Le sfide per l’economia italiana” organized by Fondazione Tor Vergata, Italian Ministry of Economy and Finance, Cassa Depositi e Prestiti, University of Rome Tor Vergata, Rome, Italy, January 2024;
- Seventh International ASTRIL Conference: “Crisis, structural changes and public policies: the labour market at a crossroads”, University of Roma Tre, Rome, Italy, January 2024;
- YSI Pre-conference at the 7th International ASTRIL Conference, University of Roma Tre, Rome, Italy, January 2024;
- Invited speaker at the Workshop on Monetary Policy and Income Distribution, Fields Institute, University of Toronto, Canada, November 2023;
- 4th International Workshop on Demand-Led Growth: “Money and Finance”, Federal University of Rio de Janeiro (UFRJ), Brazil, July 2023;
- YSI Pre-conference at IARIW-Bank of Italy Conference 2023, Naples, Italy, March 2023;

- 49th Annual Conference - Eastern Economic Association, New York, US, February 2023;
- YSI Pre-conference at the 6th International ASTRIL Conference “The Labour Market in a Time Of Crisis, Inflation And Deglobalisation”, University of Roma Tre, Rome, Italy, January 2023;
- 26th FMM Conference 2022, Post-Keynesian Economics and Global Challenges, Berlin, Germany, October 2022;
- 34th Annual EAEPE Conference 2022, Naples, Italy, September 2022;
- 19th Annual STOREP Conference, Università della Tuscia, Viterbo, 26-28 June 2022;
- Fifth International ASTRIL Conference: The Macroeconomic, Structural And Social Effects of the Recovery and Resilience Plan, *Online*, January 2022;
- ‘Squilibri nella Pandemia’, Università degli Studi della Campania Luigi Vanvitelli, *Online*, November 2021;
- 25th FMM Conference 2021, Macroeconomics of Socio-Ecological Transition, Berlin, Germany, October 2021;
- 33rd Annual EAEPE Conference 2021, *Online*, September 2021;
- 3rd International Workshop on Demand-led Growth, *Online*, July 2021;
- 18th Annual STOREP Conference, *Online*, 17-18 June 2021;
- Post-Keynesian Economic Society - PhD Conference, *Online*, May 2021;
- Review of Political Economy Webinar - “What have we learned from the COVID-19 Crisis”, *Online*, March 2021;
- 17th Annual STOREP Conference - The Power of Economic Ideas, *Online*, October 2020;
- 46th Annual Conference - Eastern Economic Association, Boston, US, March 2020;
- The New School & UMass-Amherst Annual Economics Conference, New York, US, November 2019;
- 23rd FMM Conference “The Euro at 20 – Macroeconomic Challenges”, Berlin, Germany, October 2019;
- 2nd Workshop on Demand-Led Growth, Federal University of Rio de Janeiro (UFRJ), Brazil, July 2019;
- School of Advanced Studies in the Reappraisal of the Surplus Approach, Centro Sraffa, Rome, Italy, July 2019;
- 13th EAEPE Summer School, Roma Tre University, Rome, Italy, July 2019;
- 16th STOREP Conference “The Social Rules! Norms, Interaction, Rationality”, Siena, Italy, June 2019;
- 45th Annual Conference - Eastern Economic Association, New York, US, March 2019;
- YSI North America Convening, Los Angeles, US, February 2019;
- 22nd FMM Conference “10 Years after the Crash: What have we learned?”, Berlin, Germany, October 2018;
- 1st Workshop on Demand-Led Growth, Federal University of Rio de Janeiro (UFRJ), Brazil, July 2018;
- 8th Annual Conference in Political Economy, Berlin, Germany, September 2017.

Chair or organizer

- Organizer of the YSI Keynesian Working Group at 20th Annual STOREP Conference, “Rethinking economic policies: The role of the State in the post-Covid-19”, Bari, Italy, June 2023;
- Member of the Organizing Committee, 20th Annual STOREP Conference, “Rethinking economic policies: The role of the State in the post-Covid-19”, Bari, Italy, June 2023;
- Organizer of the YSI Keynesian Working Group at the 46th Annual EEA Conference, Boston, US, March 2020;
- Organizer of the YSI-sponsored sessions at the STOREP Pre-conference, Siena, Italy, June 2019;

- Organization Committee of the ISIPE delegation at the European Dialogue 2017, Brussels, Belgium, April 2017;
- Economic Students Seminar Series, organized by Collettivo Economia La Sapienza with national and international speakers, Sapienza University of Rome, Italy, 2016

Attendance

- 13th International Conference & summer school in "Economics of Global Interactions: New Perspectives on Trade, Factor Mobility and Development", Bari, Italy, September 2023;
- Spring Meetings of the World Bank Group and the International Monetary Fund, *online*, April 2021;
- Economics Department Seminars, New School for Social Research, New York, US, 2018-2022;
- Macro-lunch seminars, New School for Social Research, New York, US, 2019-2020;
- Conference "Moving Forward with Europe!", Heinrich-Böll-Stiftung, Berlin, Germany, March 2017;
- FMM Symposium "How to Reform the Eurozone Architecture?", WZB Berlin, Germany, November 2016;
- FMM Conference: "Towards Pluralism in Macroeconomics?", Berlin, Germany, October 2016;
- "A Weekend of Rethinking Economics", University of Greenwich, London, UK, June 2015;
- "Lezioni Federico Caffè" - Invited speakers: Paul De Grauwe (London School of Economics), Jordi Galí (Universitat Pompeu Fabra Barcelona), David Soskice (London School of Economics), Sapienza University of Rome, Rome, Italy, 2015-2014-2013;

SUMMER SCHOOLS

UNCTAD Summer School on Globalization and Development Strategies <i>United Nations Conference on Trade and Development, online</i>	<i>Aug 2020</i>
School of Advanced Studies in the Reappraisal of the Surplus Approach <i>Centro di Ricerche e Documentazione "Piero Sraffa", Rome, Italy</i>	<i>Jul 2019</i>
13th EAEPE Summer School Welfare systems, equitable growth and income distribution <i>Roma Tre University, Department of Economics, Rome, Italy</i>	<i>Jul 2019</i>
6th FMM International Summer School IG Metallbildungszentrum Pichelsee, Berlin, Germany Hosted by Macroeconomic Policy Institute (IMK), Hans Böckler Foundation	<i>Aug 2017</i>
11th EAEPE Summer School Structural Change, Institutions and Economic Development <i>Roma Tre University, Department of Economics, Rome, Italy</i>	<i>Jun 2017</i>

Last Updated June 4th, 2024

EDUCATION

2024-	RTT (Tenure Track Researcher) at UNIVERSITY NICCOLÒ CUSANO, Political Sciences Department, Rome.
2024	Professor at PHD IN POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCES FOR SECURITY AND DEVELOPMENT, University of Bari, Bari, Italy.
2023	Professor at SUMMER SCHOOL: FUNDAMENTALS OF POST-KEYNESIAN ECONOMICS., Autonomous University of Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic.
2023-2024	Visiting Professor at UNIVERSITY OF MORENO, Argentina.
2022-2024	RTDA at UNIVERSITY OF BARI, Political Sciences Department, Bari.
2021	Postdoc Position at SACRO CUORE UNIVERSITY OF MILAN, Political Sciences Department, Milan.
2021	PhD in Economics at ROMA TRE UNIVERSITY, Rome. 3 years programme. <i>Supervisor: Roberto Ciccone - Co-Supervisor: Riccardo Pariboni</i> Thesis: Three essays on effective demand and capacity utilization
2016	Master in Economic Development at NATIONAL UNIVERSITY OF SAN MARTÍN, Buenos Aires. 2 years programme. <i>Supervisor: Ariel Dvoskin - Co-Supervisor: Emiliano Libman</i> Thesis: Exchange controls in Argentina (1931 - 2015)
2013	Licentiate in Economics at NATIONAL UNIVERSITY OF LA PLATA, La Plata. 5 years programme.

ACADEMIC TEACHING EXPERIENCE

2024 - CURRENT	Political Economy, Department of Political Sciences, Law and Sociology, University Niccolò Cusano , Rome, Italy.
2024 - CURRENT	Elements of Political Economy applied to Communication, Department of Communication and Economics, University Niccolò Cusano , Rome, Italy.
2022 - 2024	Economic Institutions, Department of Political Sciences, University of Bari , Bari, Italy.
2020 - 2021	Practical Applications Assistant in MICROECONOMICS, Master in Economic Development, National University of San Martín , Institute of Higher Social Studies, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
2016 - 2019	Professor (Jefe de Trabajos Practicos) in HUMAN GEOGRAPHY, Catholic University of La Plata , Faculty of Political Sciences and International Relations, La Plata, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
2016 - 2018	Graduate Teaching Assistant in READING GRAMSCI University of Buenos Aires , Faculty of Philosophy, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
2015 - 2017	Graduate Teaching Assistant in MACROECONOMICS II National University of La Plata , Faculty of Economics, La Plata, Buenos Aires, Argentina
2015 - 2016	Graduate Teaching Assistant in MICROECONOMICS I National University of La Plata , Faculty of Economics, La Plata, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
2012 - 2014	Student Teaching Assistant in INTRODUCTION TO ECONOMICS AND ARGENTINA'S ECONOMIC STRUCTURE National University of La Plata , Faculty of Economics, La Plata, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
2012 - 2014	Student Teaching Assistant in POLITICAL ECONOMY National University of La Plata , Faculty of Journalism and Sciences of Communication, La Plata, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
2012 - 2013	Student Teaching Assistant in PUBLIC FINANCE I National University of La Plata , Faculty of Economics, La Plata, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
2012	Student Teaching Assistant in ECONOMICS I National University of La Plata , Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences, La Plata, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
2011 - 2012	Teacher in APPLIED ECONOMICS Fines 2 Special Syllabus for High School Studies , La Plata, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
2011	Student Teaching Assistant in AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS National University of La Plata , Faculty of Agricultural Sciences and Forestry, La Plata, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

WORK EXPERIENCE

2019 - 2022	Coordinator in ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT WORKING GROUP, Young Scholars Initiative - Institute for the New Economic Thinking , New York, United States.
2018	Organizer in ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT WORKING GROUP, Young Scholars Initiative - Institute for the New Economic Thinking , New York, United States.
2016 - 2017	Researcher - Analyst in HEALTH ECONOMICS, Association of Physicians of the Province of Buenos Aires , La Plata, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

RESEARCH EXPERIENCE

2023-2025	'Economic Growth and Income Distribution in Small Countries Open to Financial Flows' , led by Prof. Florencia Mé dici . Member. (Project code: PICT-2021-GRF-TI-00123). Scientific and Technological Research Projects funded by the Ministry of Science and Technology (peer-reviewed). National University of Moreno (Argentina).
2023	'Regional Policies, Institutions and Cohesion in the South of Italy' . Member. PRIN 2017 (Project code 2017-4BE543; http://www.prin2017-mezzogiorno.unirc.it) (peer-reviewed). University of Bari.
2022-2024	'PNRR e politiche pubbliche per la diffusione delle innovazioni a matrice digitale nelle imprese del Mezzogiorno: ostacoli, strumenti, impatti' , led by Prof. Gianfranco Viesti . Member and execution. Programma Operativo Nazionale (PON) 'Ricerca e Innovazione' CCI2014IT16M2OP005 financed by the Italian Ministry of Education (peer-reviewed), University and Scientific Research. University of Bari.
2022	'Piattaforme tecno-scientifiche (PTS) e Comunità di Riferimento. Il caso Mind HumanTechnopole (M-HT) in Milano' , led by Prof. Alberto Silvani . Member and executor. Financed by Fondazione Cariplo (Project code: 2020-0321 (not peer-reviewed). Centro di ricerca in Analisi economica e sviluppo economico internazionale (CRANEC), Catholic University of Milan.
2021	Monetary Policy Project , led by Louis-Phillipe Rochon . Member. Project: On the empirical relationship between the rate of interest and the rate of profit in the long-run.
2020	Effective Demand Research Team , led by Matteo Deleidi and Riccardo Pariboni . Member. Projects: Fiscal Policy, effective demand and capital accumulation; Supply and demand shocks on capacity utilization; Fiscal Multipliers; R&D and long-run growth.

2020	Visiting Scholar, University of Cambridge, Department of Land Economy , Cambridge, United Kingdom. March-May 2020. Under the supervision of Philip Arestis.
2020	Visiting Scholar, National University of San Martín, Institute of High Social Studies , Buenos Aires, Argentina. January 2020. Under the supervision of Ariel Dvoskin.
2017 – 2021	PhD student at ROMA TRE UNIVERSITY, Department of Economics , Rome, Italy.
2014 – 2016	Junior Researcher in NATIONAL UNIVERSITY OF SAN MARTÍN, Institute of High Social Studies , Buenos Aires, Argentina.
2014 – 2015	Research Assistant in Research Project: The Role of State Procurement in the Technological Development at NATIONAL UNIVERSITY OF SAN MARTÍN, Institute of High Social Studies and Ministry of Defense , Buenos Aires, Argentina.
2013 - 2014	Junior Researcher in REGIONALIZATION OF THE PROVINCE OF BUENOS AIRES: A REVIEW, Commission for Scientific Research , Buenos Aires, Argentina.
2012	Research Assistant in CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN POLITICAL ECONOMY AND COMMUNICATION, National University of La Plata , Faculty of Journalism and Sciences of Communication, La Plata, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

PRIZES AND SCHOLARSHIPS

MARCH 2023	Winner of the Garegnani Thesis Prize 2022. Centro Sraffa. Rome, Italy.
SEPTEMBER 2022	SMEIE Summer School. Participant. Trento, Italy.
OCTOBER 2021	Winner of the Young Scholar Sessions Seminar. 24th Annual ESHET Conference. Sofia, Bulgaria.
JULY 2019	Winners of the Young Scholar Sessions Seminar (paper co-authored with Pedro Siqueira). 23rd Annual ESHET Conference. Lille, France.
NOVEMBER 2017	Roma Tre University, PhD Scholarship, Rome, Italy.
MAY 2017	Strategic Latin American Centre of Geopolitics's Prize for the paper <i>Exchange Controls in Argentina (1931-2015)</i> .
DECEMBER 2016	Faculty of Economics, National University of La Plata, Bicentennial's Prize for the paper <i>Exchange Controls and Distribution in Argentina: Before and an After Bretton Woods</i> .
MARCH 2016	Summer School of Advanced Studies in Development, Scholarship, Montevideo, Uruguay.
2015	Municipal Bank of Rosario Foundation and School of Economics of the Faculty of Economics and Statistics, Annual Prize, Rosario, Argentina.
JUNE 2015	The Hyman P. Minsky Summer Seminar, Scholarship, Levy Institute, New York, United States.
APRIL 2014 - APRIL 2016	Master in Economic Development, Scholarship, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
OCT 2012 - OCT 2013	Comisión de Investigaciones Científicas (CIC) [Commission for Scientific Research] of the Province of Buenos Aires, Training Scholarship, La Plata, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
2011	Renault Argentina's Plan Rombo Prize, La Plata, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
2003	Dardo Rocha's Prize, City Hall of La Plata, La Plata, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

ATTENDED CONFERENCES (W/ PAPER PRESENTATION)

MARCH 2023	<i>Interest, exchange rate and profit in a small economy open to trade and financial flows - the case of Argentina (1962 - 2009)</i> . Presented by Francisco Amsler (co-author). 'Central Banks, Financial Markets and Inequality' Conference hosted by IARIW and Banca d'Italia. Naples, Italy.
FEBRUARY 2023	<i>Hysteresis in good times? Autonomous demand's shocks effects on inflation, capital and labour in the US economy</i> . Author with Davide Romaniello and Lorenzo Di Domenico. Eastern Economics Association. New York, United States.
JANUARY 2023	<i>Hysteresis in good times? Demand's shocks effects on inflation, capital and labour in the US economy</i> . Presented by Lorenzo Di Domenico (co-author also with Davide Romaniello. Sixth International ASTRIL Conference. Roma Tre University, Rome, Italy.
MAY 2022	<i>Hysteresis in good times? Demand's shocks effects on inflation, capital and labour in the US economy</i> . Presented by Davide Romaniello. Co-author also with Lorenzo Di Domenico. STOREP. Viterbo, Italy.
OCTOBER 2021	<i>Autonomous components and capital accumulation in Richard Cantillon's Essai? An inquiry through the lens of classical-Keynesian theory</i> . Author. European Society of the History of Economic Thought (ESHET). Sofia, Bulgaria. 8th - 10th October, 2021. On-line.
2021	<i>Workshop on Demand-led Growth</i> . On the adjustment of capacity utilisation to aggregate demand: revisiting an old Sraffian critique to the Neo-Kaleckian model. On-line. 19th-21th July, 2021.
2021	<i>12th PKES PhD Workshop</i> . On the adjustment of capacity utilisation to aggregate demand: revisiting an old Sraffian critique to the Neo-Kaleckian model. On-line. 11th May, 2021.
OCTOBER 2019	<i>On some difficulties in integrating Sraffian and Kaleckian views on desired utilisation</i> . Author. Forum for Macroeconomics and Macroeconomic Policies. Berlin, Germany. 24th - 26th October, 2019.
OCTOBER 2019	<i>Activity levels and the flexibility of capacity utilisation in the US economy</i> . Author (w/ Riccardo Pariboni and Matteo Deleidi). Forum for Macroeconomics and Macroeconomic Policies. Berlin, Germany. 24th - 26th October, 2019.
JUNE 2019	<i>Piero Sraffa and the revaluation of the lira in Italy: Some early thoughts on the open economy?</i> . Author (w/ Pedro Machado-Siqueira). Italian Association for the History of Political Economy (STOREP). Siena, Italy. 27th - 29th June, 2019.
MAY 2019	<i>Piero Sraffa and the revaluation of the lira in Italy: Some early thoughts on the open economy?</i> . Author (w/ Pedro Machado-Siqueira). European Society of the History of Economic Thought (ESHET). Lille, France. 23rd - 25th May, 2019.

OCTOBER 2018	<i>Is capacity utilisation stationary? A critique of the Kaleckian model.</i> Author (w/ Alejandro González). Forum for Macroeconomics and Macroeconomic Policies (FMM) Conference. Berlin, Germany. 25th - 27th October, 2018.
JULY 2018	<i>Is capacity utilisation stationary? A critique of the Kaleckian model.</i> Author (w/ Alejandro González). YSI Latin America Convening. University of Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires, Argentina. 19th - 21st July, 2018.
JULY 2018	<i>Is capacity utilisation stationary? A critique of the Kaleckian model.</i> Author (w/ Alejandro González). First International workshop on 'Demand-led growth, conflict inflation and macroeconomic policy'. Institute of Economics, Federal University of Rio de Janeiro. Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. 16th - 19th July, 2018.
JULY 2018	<i>Is capacity utilisation stationary? A critique of the Kaleckian model.</i> Author (w/ Alejandro González). Centro Sraffa Summer School. Roma Tre University. Rome, Italy. 6th - 14th July, 2018.
MAY 2018	<i>Is capacity utilisation stationary? A critique of the Kaleckian model.</i> Author (w/ Alejandro González). European Association for Evolutionary Political Economy (EAEPE) Summer School. Roma Tre University. Rome, Italy. 2nd - 6th July, 2018.
MAY 2018	<i>Exchange controls and exchange gap in Argentina (1946-2016).</i> YSI Europe Convening. University of Trento. Trento, Italy. 31st May - 3rd June, 2018.
OCTOBER 2017	<i>Normal capacity utilisation in Latin America: a post-Keynesian approach.</i> Author. INET Conference. Edinburgh, UK. 18th - 20th October, 2017.
MAY 2017	<i>Exchange Controls in Argentina (1931-2015).</i> Author. Centro Estratégico Latinoamericano de Geopolítica [Strategic Latin American Centre of Geopolitics].
DECEMBER 2016	<i>Knowledge intensive industrial policy: betting on federal development.</i> Author (w/ Mauro Gardiner). Macroeconomics issues and development in Argentina and the region, organized by the Instituto Interdisciplinario de Economía Política (Interdisciplinary Institute of Political Economy) (IIEP-BAIRES) of the Faculty of Economics, University of Buenos Aires. City of Buenos Aires, 19th, 20th and 21st December 2016.
OCTOBER 2016	<i>Normal capacity utilisation in Latin America: a post-Keynesian approach.</i> Author. III Congress of Political Economy. Centro Cultural de la Cooperación [Cultural Centre for Cooperation] (CCC) - National University of Quilmes (UNQUI). Centro Cultural de la Cooperación. Buenos Aires, Argentina. 4th October 2016.
SEPTEMBER 2017	<i>A brief note on Health Economics, growth and distribution</i> (w/ Manuel Cruz). 25th International Symposia, 26th National Symposia and 7th Latin American Congress. Economic Perspectives and Future of the Health Sector in Latin America and the Caribbean. 7th, 8th and 9th September 2016. Buenos Aires, Argentina.

MARCH 2016	<i>Exchange Controls in Argentina.</i> Author. Summer School of Advanced Studies in Development's Scholarship. 13 th to 17th March 2016. Montevideo, Uruguay.
OCTOBER 2015	<i>Looking for Inflation due to excess demand: the recent Argentinian case.</i> Author. II Congress of Political Economy. Centro Cultural de la Cooperación [Cultural Centre for Cooperation](CCC) – National University of Quilmes (UNQUI). Centro Cultural de la Cooperación. Buenos Aires, Argentina. 14th October 2015.
SEPTEMBER 2015	<i>Looking for Inflation due to excess demand: the recent Argentinian case.</i> Author. II Argentinian Symposia of Econometrics. Centre for Economic Research, Faculty of Economics, University of Buenos Aires (UBA). Buenos Aires, Argentina.
AUGUST 2014	<i>Sovereign wealth funds as tools for development: the case of Singapore</i> Co-author (w/ Manuel Cruz & Ezequiel Vergagni). National Congress for South African 20-year democracy. Asociación Latinoamericana de Estudios de Asia y África en Argentina [Latin American Association for Asian and African Studies in Argentina] (ALADAA). Faculty of Social Sciences and Faculty of Philosophy and Arts. University of Buenos Aires. Centro Cultural de la Cooperación[Cultural Centre for Cooperation]. Buenos Aires, Argentina. 8th August 2014.
AUGUST 2014	<i>China and South Korea, on Sovereign wealth funds and related matters.</i> Co-author (w/ Manuel Cruz & Ezequiel Vergagni). National Congress for South African 20-year democracy. Asociación Latinoamericana de Estudios de Asia y África en Argentina [Latin American Association for Asian and African Studies in Argentina] (ALADAA). Faculty of Social Sciences and Faculty of Philosophy and Arts. University of Buenos Aires. Centro Cultural de la Cooperación[Cultural Centre for Cooperation]. Buenos Aires, Argentina, 8th August 2014.

SCIENTIFIC PUBLICATIONS AND WORKING PAPERS

APRIL 2024	<i>Autonomous Demand and Economic Growth in Mexico: Theory and Empirics</i> . Co-Author with Maria Cristina Barbieri Goes and Ettore Gallo. <i>Review of Keynesian Economics</i> . Accepted.
APRIL 2024	<i>Testing the Waters of Positive Hysteresis: The Effects of Autonomous Demand Shocks on Inflation, Accumulation, and Labor in the US Economy</i> . Co-Author with Lorenzo Di Domenico e Davide Romaniello. <i>Centro Sraffa Working Paper Series</i> . Accepted.
APRIL 2024	<i>Domanda autonoma e offerta aggregata negli Stati Uniti (1970-2021): un test sull'ipotesi di 'positive hysteresis'</i> . Co-Author with Lorenzo Di Domenico e Davide Romaniello. <i>Economia e Politica</i> . Accepted.
FEBRUARY 2024	<i>Autonomous Components in Richard Cantillon's Essai? An Inquiry through the Lens of the Classical-Keynesian Approach</i> . Author. <i>Rivista Internazionale di Scienze Sociali</i> . Accepted.
FEBRUARY 2024	Book Review: "Riuscirà il Pnrr a rilanciare l'Italia?". Author. <i>Economia e Politica</i> . Accepted. https://www.economiaepolitica.it/il-pensiero-economico/riuscira-il-pnrr-a-rilanciare-litalia/
JULY 2023	<i>Critical notes on some recent Neo-Kaleckian contributions on capacity utilization</i> . Author. <i>Review of Keynesian Economics</i> . Accepted. DOI: 10.4337/roke.2023.03.01
MAY 2023	<i>Towards an explanation of a declining trend in capacity utilisation in the US economy: analysing the NBER-CES output-capital ratio</i> . Author. <i>Review of Political Economy</i> . Accepted. DOI:10.1080/09538259.2023.
JANUARY 2023	<i>Demand and technical change: exploring the Kaldor Verdoorn law globally</i> . Author with Deleidi and Fontanari. <i>Economia Politica</i> https://doi.org/10.1007/s40888-023-00294-y
DECEMBER 2022	<i>On the long-run relationship between R&D expenditures and GDP: some considerations for the case of Italy (1963-2013)</i> . Author. CRANEC Working Papers. https://centridiricerca.unicatt.it/cranec-Gahn%201_22%20(Pubblicato).pdf
MAY 2022	<i>State-owned and multinational enterprises partnership as an import substitution strategy: A narrative ARDL approach to the case of oil contracts in Argentina (1958-1962)</i> . Author with M. Cruz and G. Spinato Morlin. <i>Structural Change and Economic Dynamics</i> . https://doi.org/10.1016/j.strueco.2022.08.006 .
MAY 2022	<i>Towards an explanation of a declining trend in capacity utilisation in the US economy</i> . Author. Working Paper PKES. http://www.postkeynesian.net/downloads/working-papers/PKWP2214.pdf .
MAY 2022	<i>Critical notes on some recent neo-Kaleckian contributions on capacity utilization</i> . Author. <i>Review of Keynesian Economics</i> [Accepted - Scheduled July 2023].

FEBRUARY 2022	<i>Interest and Profit: Distributional implications for the European Central Bank</i> . Author. <i>Review of Political Economy</i> . https://doi.org/10.1080/09538259.2022.2062959 .
FEB 2022	<i>Activity Levels and the Flexibility of the Degree of Capacity Utilisation in the US</i> . Author (w/ Riccardo Pariboni and Matteo Deleidi). <i>Review of Political Economy</i> . https://doi.org/10.1080/09538259.2021.2018254
DECEMBER 2021	Book Review 'Source Book on Early Monetary Thought'. Author. <i>Bulletin of Political Economy</i> . https://serialsjournals.com/abstract/65116_5-gahnbope2021-book_revies.pdf
DECEMBER 2021	<i>European Institute of Innovation and Technology grants as a 'mission-oriented' policy: a preliminary quantitative analysis for the euro area and Italy</i> . Author with Giovanni Barbieri. CRANEC Working Papers. https://centridiricerca.unicatt.it/cranec-4-21%20WP-CRANEC_Barbieri%20Gahn%20(definitivo).pdf
SEPTEMBER 2021	<i>Demand and technical change: exploring the Kaldor Verdoorn law globally</i> . Co-Author with Deleidi and Fontanari. Working Paper PKES http://www.postkeynesian.net/downloads/working-papers/PKWP2212.pdf
SEPTEMBER 2021	<i>El Banco Central como moderador del conflicto</i> . Co-Author with Mauro Gardiner. <i>Cuadernos de la Universidad Nacional de Moreno</i> [under review].
SEPTEMBER 2021	Book Review 'Macroeconomics: an introduction'. Author. <i>Review of Keynesian Economics</i> . https://doi.org/10.4337/roke.2022.01.08
MARCH 2021	<i>Autonomous Demand and Economic Growth in Mexico: Theory and Empirics</i> . Co-author with Goes and Gallo. Working Paper [under review in ROKE].
FEBRUARY 2021	<i>Exchange controls in a context of financialization: at least one lesson from the Argentinian experience 2003-2015?</i> . Author. <i>International Journal of Political Economy</i> [under review].
FEBRUARY 2021	<i>On the adjustment of capacity utilizaion to aggregate demand: Revisiting an old Sraffian critique to the Neo-Kaleckian model</i> . Author. <i>Structural Change and Economic Dynamics</i> . https://doi.org/10.1016/j.strueco.2021.06.009
FEBRUARY 2021	<i>A brief note on Health Economics, Growth and Distribution</i> . Author. Working Paper.
AUGUST 2020	<i>Autonomous demand and capital accumulation in Richard Cantillon's Essai? An inquiry through the lens of modern demand-led growth theory</i> . Author. Working Paper Siena. https://www.deps.unisi.it/sites/st02/files/allegatiparagrafo/17-11-2020/846.pdf
JULY 2020	<i>Oil nationalism as a deterrent to structural change: The case of oil contracts in Argentina (1958-1962)</i> . Co-Author w/ Manuel Cruz. CRANEC Working Papers. https://centridiricerca.unicatt.it/cranec-03-2021%20WP%20CRANEC%20Gahn-Cruz%20(Definitivo).pdf

MAY 2020	<i>Is there a declining trend in capacity utilisation in the US economy? A technical note.</i> Author. <i>Review of Political Economy</i> . https://doi.org/10.1080/09538259.2020.1769906
DECEMBER 2019	<i>Is there a decreasing trend in capacity utilisation in the US economy? Some new evidence.</i> Author. Post-Keynesian Economics Society (PKES) Working Paper Series, 2006. http://www.postkeynesian.net/downloads/working-papers/PKWP2006.pdf
DECEMBER 2019	<i>On the empirical content of the convergence debate: Cross country evidence on growth and capacity utilisation.</i> Author (w/ Alejandro González). <i>Metroeconomica</i> . https://doi.org/10.1111/meca.12383
JULY 2019	<i>On the 'utilisation controversy': a comment.</i> Author (w/ Alejandro González). <i>Cambridge Journal of Economics</i> . https://doi.org/10.1093/cje/bez056 .
DECEMBER 2018	<i>On the 'utilisation controversy': a comment.</i> Author (w/ Alejandro González). Post-Keynesian Economics Society (PKES) Working Paper Series, 1814. http://www.postkeynesian.net/downloads/working-papers/PKWP1814.pdf
DECEMBER 2017	<i>Exchange controls and financial gap in Argentina: before and after Bretton Woods.</i> Author. Published in the refereed journal <i>Propuestas para el Desarrollo</i> [Proposals for Development], year I, number I, pp. 15-34. ISSN: 2610-7791.
NOVEMBER 2017	<i>Central Bank as a conflict moderator.</i> Author. Published in the <i>Analys of the Argentinian Association of Political Economy</i> . ISSN 1852-0022. ISBN 978-987-28590-5-3.
OCTOBER 2017	<i>Exchange controls in historical perspective: the Argentinian case after Bretton Woods.</i> Author. Chapter Book. <i>Discusiones sobre el tipo de cambio : el eterno retorno de lo mismo</i> (Discussions on the exchange rate: the eternal return of the same.). Florencia Médici editor. National University of Moreno. ISBN 978-987-3700-67-5. Buenos Aires, Argentina.
MAY 2017	<i>Looking for inflation due to excess demand: the recent Argentinian case.</i> Author. Published in the refereed journal <i>Realidad Económica</i> [Economic Reality], n 306, ISSN 2545-708X. Argentine Institute for Economic Development. Argentina. 27th April 2017.
MAY 2017	<i>Knowledge intensive industrial policy.</i> Author. Published in the refereed journal <i>Diagonal al Este</i> . ISSN 2451-6902. Universidad del Este. La Plata, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
DECEMBER 2016	<i>Impact of industrial promotion regimes in Argentina.</i> Author (w/ Mauro Gardiner). Published in the refereed journal <i>Revista de Estudios Sociales Contemporáneos</i> [Journal of Contemporary Social Studies]. ISSN 1850-6747. National University of Cuyo.

MAY 2015 | *Regionalization of the Province of Buenos Aires: an open debate.* Author: *Between the Lines of Economic Policy.* Centre for Research on Political Economy and Communication, Faculty of Journalism and Communication, National University of La Plata, Buenos Aires, Argentina. May 2015. ISSN 1851.278X.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

2019-PRESENT	<i>Reviewer:</i> Economic Modelling, Review of Keynesian Economics, Review of Political Economy, Revista de Economía Política y Desarrollo, Propuestas para el Desarrollo, Cambridge Journal of Economics, Economía Política, Applied Economic Letters, PSL Quarterly Review.
2023	<i>Inflation as Distributive Struggle</i> with Manuel Cruz and Mauro Gardiner. https://www.phenomenalworld.org/analysis/inflation-as-distributive-struggle/
2021	<i>Capital accumulation and the trend towards normal capacity utilisation in the United States</i> https://developingeconomics.org/2021/10/11/capital-accumulation-and-the-trend-towards-normal-capacity-utilisation-in-the-united-states/
2021	<i>Acumulación de capital y tendencia al uso normal de la capacidad instalada en Estados Unidos</i> https://centraldeideas.blog/acumulacion-de-capital-y-tendencia-al-uso-normal-de-la-capacidad-instalada-en-estados-unidos/
2019	<i>Economic Development in the 21st Century: A Review</i> https://developingeconomics.org/2018/12/06/economic-development-in-the-xxist-century-a-review/
2017	Si funciona sirve. Perfil (newspaper). https://www.perfil.com/noticias/columnistas/si-funciona-sirve.phtml
2016	Judicialización de la Política Macroeconómica. Economía Política para la Argentina (web) and Tiempo Argentino (newspaper). http://eppa.com.ar/judicializacion-de-la-politica-macroeconomica/
2016	Cepo al empleo?. Economía Política para la Argentina (web) and Tiempo Argentino (newspaper). http://eppa.com.ar/cepo-al-empleo/

OTHER WORK

2024-CURRENT	<i>Review of Keynesian Economics</i> . Associate Editor. Edward Elgar Publishing. https://www.elgaronline.com/view/journals/roke/roke-overview.xml?tab_body=editorial-info-copy1
2023-CURRENT	<i>Review of Political Economy</i> . Member of the Board of Editors. Taylor and Francis Group. https://www.tandfonline.com/action/journalInformation?show=editorialBoard&journalCode=crpe20
2023-2025	<i>Association for Heterodox Economics</i> . Member of the Management Committee. United Kingdom. https://hetecon.net/about-the-ahe/management-committee/
2023	<i>STOREP Conference</i> . Organizer. University of Bari. Bari, Italy.
2023	<i>Central Bank of Argentina</i> . Commentator of 'The impact of monetary policy on functional income distribution' by Di Bucchianico, S. and Lofaro, A. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=USGwCJayAHU
2022	<i>Seminar's Presentation: Introduction to Alternative Growth Theories</i> . National University of Colombia (UNAL).
2022	<i>Seminar's Presentation: Levels of Economic Activity and Capacity Utilization</i> . University of Bari.
2022	<i>Master Thesis Follow-up: Economic Development - National University of San Martin</i> . Student: Augusto Comisso.
2022	<i>Master Thesis Follow-up: EPOG</i> . Student: Francisco Amsler.
2020	<i>YSI Virtual Plenary 2020</i> . Trade, Unequal Exchange, and Economic Development. Session moderator. On-line. 6th-15th November, 2020.
2020	<i>UNCTAD Summer School</i> . Organiser. On-line. 15th-23th August, 2020.
2020	<i>Understanding Economic Theory and Development in a Sraffian Framework</i> (YSI Workshop). Organiser. University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad, India. 19th-20th October, 2020. Postponed.
2020	<i>Rethinking Economic Development in a post-Covid World with Ha-Joon Chang</i> (YSI Webinar). Organiser.
2020	<i>Theoretical Foundations of Economic Development: a Classical Reappraisal</i> (YSI Workshop). Organiser. Federal University of Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. 18th-19th May, 2020.

2020	<i>The Economic consequences of COVID-19 in Latin America</i> (YSI Webinar with Matías Vernengo). Organiser.
2019	Value and Distribution (1989). Translation into Spanish of Fabio Petri's book.
2019	<i>Economic Development and Income Distribution in Small Open Economies</i> (YSI Workshop). Organiser. Roma Tre University, Rome, Italy. 2nd-5th December, 2019.
2019	YSI Pre-conference <i>Financialization in Peripheral economies</i> . Organiser. Bogota, Colombia. 12th November, 2019.
2019	YSI Workshop on development planning: <i>Latin American insights and theories</i> . Organiser. London School of Economics, London, United Kingdom. 4th-6th November, 2019.
2019	IV Interdisciplinary Conference of Young Scholars in Social Sciences. Conference organiser. Organiser. Buenos Aires, Argentina. 16th-20th September, 2019.
2019	Emerging economic narratives from Latin America. Organiser. YSI Webinar series organiser. Online. August, 2019.
2019	YSI session at 2nd International Workshop on Demand-led Growth. Organiser. Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. 17th-18th July, 2019.
2019	YSI session at School of Advanced Studies in the Reappraisal of the Surplus Approach. Organiser. Rome, Italy. 5th-13th July, 2019.
2019	YSI Trento Experiment. Organiser. University of Trento, Trento, Italy. 30th-2nd May-June, 2019.
2019	YSI North-America Convening. Conference organiser. USC Dornsife, Los Angeles, California, United States. 21st-24th February, 2019.
2018	<i>Economic Development in the XXIst century</i> . Webinar Series. Organiser. https://ysd.ineteconomics.org/project/old/5b869fd58df5161036563d6e . Young Scholars Initiative. 2018.
2008 – 2013	University Extension Project: Banco Social. Faculty of Agricultural Sciences and Forestry (FCAyF), National University of La Plata (UNLP), sponsored by the Ministry of Development of the Province of Buenos Aires. La Plata, Argentina. http://www.agro.unlp.edu.ar/extension/banco-social-feria-manos-de-la-tierra

LANGUAGES

SPANISH: Mother tongue
 ENGLISH: Fluent
 ITALIAN: Fluent

COMPUTER SKILLS

Advanced Knowledge: STATA, EViews, PCGive, Office, $\LaTeX$
 Intermediate Knowledge: MATLAB

Matilde Giaccherini

Personal information

Current Appointments

May 2024 – Present **Assistant Professor (RTT)** Mercatorum University - Piazza Mattei 10, Roma - Italy

Dec. 2022 – Present **CESifo Research Affiliate** (Economic of Digitization Area)

Dec. 2023 – Present **National Scientific Qualification** as Associate professor in the scientific sector 13/A1
(from 06/12/2023 to 06/12/2034)

Past Positions

Sept 2023 - **Visiting Scholar**, University of Chicago - Dept of Economics

Sept. 2023 – May 2024 **Post-doc Research Fellow**, SECS-P/01 (Assegnista di Ricerca - 3^a fascia).
H2020 LONGITOOLS "*Dynamic longitudinal exposome trajectories in cardiovascular and metabolic Non-communicable diseases*".
Centre for Economic and International studies (CEIS) - University of Rome "Tor Vergata".

Sept. 2021 – Sept. 2023 **Post-doc Research Fellow**, SECS-P/01 (Assegnista di Ricerca - 2^a fascia).
H2020 LONGITOOLS "*Dynamic longitudinal exposome trajectories in cardiovascular and metabolic Non-communicable diseases*".
Centre for Economic and International studies (CEIS) - University of Rome "Tor Vergata".

Mar. 2018 – Sept. 2021 **Post-doc Research Fellow**, SECS-P/01 (Assegnista di Ricerca - 1^a fascia).
Centre for Economic and International studies (CEIS) - University of Rome "Tor Vergata".

Oct. 2014 – April 2018 **Phd Student**
Dept. Economics and Finance - University of Rome "Tor Vergata"

Research fields

Applied Microeconomics, Experimental Economics, Environmental Economics, Health Economics, Media Economics.

Research fields

Applied Microeconomics, Experimental Economics, Environmental Economics, Health Economics, Media Economics.

Education

- October 2014 – April 2018 **PhD in Economics, Law and Institutions**, University of Rome "Tor Vergata" - Dept. of Economics and Finance. Dissertation Thesis: "*Which factors influence green habits? Essays on the pro-environmental consumer behavior.*" Supervisor Prof. Alessio D'Amato and Prof. Mariangela Zoli.
- March 2017 – June 2017 **Visiting Research Program**, University of Chicago - Dept. of Economics. Supervisor Prof. John List.
- October 2014 – October 2015 **Graduate Program**, Einaudi Institute for Economics and Finance (EIEF) - Central Bank of Italy.
- January 2007 – November 2008 **M.Sc. in Environmental and Development Economics** (110 cum laude), University of Rome "Roma Tre" - Faculty of Economics "Federico Caffè".
- July 2008 International study experience: Development Economics Course, Lusaka (Zambia).
- September 2002 – December 2006 **B.Sc. in Economics**, University of Rome "Roma Tre" - Faculty of Economics "Federico Caffè".

Publications and working paper

- 2024 – Castaldo C., Giaccherini M., Pallante G. and Palma A. "**Unveiling Shades of Green Food Beyond Labels. Evidence from an Online Experiment to climate adaptation**" – *CESifo working paper n. 11161 online 18/06/2024 (Submitted)*
- invited paper in the Advance in Field Experiment Conference in Chicago (Sept. 2023)
- 2024 – Giaccherini M., Kopinska J. and G. Rovigatti "**Vax populi: the social costs of Online Vaccines skepticism**" (*Under revision American Economic Review*)
2024 version: *CEPR working paper DP18788*
2022 version: *CESifo working paper n. 10184*
Media coverage: VOXEU Column: "The effects of vaccine scepticism on public health and the amplifying role of social media: Insights from Italy" <https://cepr.org/voxeu/columns/effects-vaccine-scepticism-public-health-and-amplifying-role-social-media-insights>
- **invited paper:** CESifo Venice Summer Institute (June 2024), Women in Empirical Microeconomics Conference in Chicago (Sept. 2023); EEA-ESEM Barcelona 2023 (Aug. 2023); AEA 2023 Annual Conference in New Orleans (Jan. 2023); CESifo Area Conference on the Economics of Digitization (Nov. 2022)
- 2024 – Atella, V., Belotti, F., Giaccherini, M., Medea, G., Nicolucci, A., , Piano Mortari, A., Sbraccia, P. "**Lifetime costs of overweight and obesity in Italy**" – *Economics & Human Biology*, 101366.
- 2023 Beccari G., Giaccherini M., Kopinska J. and G. Rovigatti "**Refueling a quiet fire: old truthers and new discontent in the wake of Covid-19**" – *CESifo working paper n 10803 (R&R Demography)*
- **invited paper:** CESifo Area Conference on the Economics of Digitization (Nov. 2023)

- 2019 – Giaccherini M., Herberich D.H., Jimenez-Gomez D., List J., Ponti G., Price M. K. **"The Behavioralist Goes Door-To-Door: Understanding Household Technological Diffusion Using a Theory-Driven Natural Field Experiment"** – *National Bureau of Economic Research* NBER No. w26173 (*Reject & Resubmit - Experimental Economics*).
- 2019 – D'Amato A., Giaccherini M., Zoli M. **"The role of information sources and providers in shaping green behaviors. Evidence from Europe"** – *Ecological Economics* 164: 106292.
- 2018 – Giaccherini M., Ponti G. **"Preference Based Subjective Beliefs"** – *Games* 9(3), 50.

Other publications

- 2024 – Atella V., Belotti F., Giaccherini M., Medea G., Nicolucci A., Piano Mortari A., Sbraccia P. **"The interplay between excess weight and hyper-glycemia on NCDs in Italy: results from a cross-sectional study"** – *Acta Diabetologica* (2024): 1-14.
- 2023 – Atella V., Belotti F., Giaccherini M., Medea G., Nicolucci A., Piano Mortari A., Sbraccia P. **"Outpatient healthcare costs associated with overweight and obesity in Italy"** – *BMC Health Services Research* 23.1 (2023): 1-12.

Selected work in progress

"Locking down choice: the violent fallout of restricted abortion access"

"The effect of early childhood exposure to Chernobyl accident on female fertility." with J. Kopinska

"Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth' Weight, Stigma, and Attitudes toward Immigrants" with A. Fazio

"Message in a bottle: could information drives waste minimization? Evidence from an online field experiment."

Management or involvement in national or international research group

- 2021 – present – Participation as a researcher in H2020 Project LONGITOOLS *"Dinamic Longitudinal Exposome Trajectories in Cardiovascular and Metabolic Non-Communicable diseases"*
- 2021 – 2022 – Participation as a researcher in *"Morocco jobs study: Analysis of the Informal Sector"* funded by the World Bank. Analysis of Morocco's informal sector with the goal of eradicating the country's informal sector.
- 2018 – 2020 – Participation as a researcher, coordinating the economic and econometric analysis within the framework of the agreement between the Center for Economic and International Studies (CEIS, University of Rome Tor Vergata) and the Ministry of Health for carrying out the research project *"Analysis of the effects of air pollution on Italian population health. Analysis based on microdata and microsimulation models to obtain useful evaluations for the monitoring of the National Plans"*
- 2015 – 2016 – Participation as a researcher, coordinating the economic and econometric analysis within the framework of the agreement between UnionCamere and the Ministry of Environment for carrying out the research project related to the *"Marine Strategy Directive"* (2008/56/CE).
- 2013 – 2015 – Participation as a researcher, coordinating the economic and econometric analysis within the framework of the agreement between the Consorzio Universitario per la Ricerca Socioeconomica e l'Ambiente (CURSA), the University of Ferrara and the Ministry of Environment for carrying out the research project *"International integrated tools and Socio-Economic Aspects to implementing the European Marine Strategy in the Italian marine regions (INTERSEA)"*

2013 – 2015 – Participation as a researcher, coordinating the economic and econometric analysis within the framework of the agreement between the Consorzio Universitario per la Ricerca Socioeconomica e l'Ambiente (CURSA), and the Ministry of Environment for carrying out the research project *"Project for implementing the National Renewable Energy and Decarbonization Strategies during the Italian EU Presidency"*.

2013 – 2015 – Participation as a researcher, coordinating the economic analysis within the framework of the agreement between the Consorzio Universitario per la Ricerca Socioeconomica e l'Ambiente (CURSA), the University of Ferrara and the Ministry of Agriculture for carrying out the research project *"Proposal for fishing and fish farming policies for a sustainable use of the Italian coasts"*.

Teaching experiences

2022 – Present Lecturer **Behavioral Economics and Consumer Decision Making**, SECS-P/01, M.Sc. Marketing Analytics & Metrics, University LUISS Guido Carli, Rome - Italy

2023 – Present Teaching Assistant **Microeconomics**, SECS-P/01, B.Sc. Economia & Management, University LUISS Guido Carli, Rome - Italy

2022 – 2023 Lecturer **Microeconomics**, SECS-P/01, B.Sc. Business Administration & Economics, University of Rome Tor Vergata, Rome - Italy

2022 – 2023 Teaching Assistant **Microeconomics**, SECS-P/01, B.Sc. Business Administration & Economics, University of Rome Tor Vergata, Rome - Italy

2022 – 2023 Lecturer **Introduction to Latex** M.Sc. of Economics, University of Rome "Tor Vergata", Italy

2021 – 2022 Teaching Assistant **Economia dell'informazione e dell'incertezza**, SECS-P/01, M.Sc. Economia e Finanza, University LUISS Guido Carli, Rome - Italy

2019 – 2023 Teaching Assistant **Managerial economics: theories and marketing applications**, SECS-P/01, M.Sc. Marketing Analytics & Metrics, University LUISS Guido Carli, Rome - Italy

2020 – 2021 Lecturer **Introduction to Latex** M.Sc. of Economics, University of Rome "Tor Vergata", Italy

2017 – 2019 Teaching Assistant **Economic Policy**, SECS-P/02, B.Sc. Economia dei mercati e degli intermediari finanziari, University of Rome "Tor Vergata", Italy

2017 – 2018 Teaching Assistant **Behavioral Economics and Consumption Theory**, SECS-P/01, M.Sc. Marketing Analytics & Metrics, University LUISS Guido Carli, Rome - Italy

2016 – 2017 Teaching Assistant **Macroeconomics** SECS-P/01, B.Sc. Business & Economics, University of Rome "Tor Vergata", Italy

Professional experiences

Aug. 2021 – Dec 2021 Consultant, World Bank.

Apr. 2020 – May 2020 Researcher, Centre for Economic and International Studies (CEIS) - University of Rome "Tor Vergata".

Dec. 2017 – Feb. 2018 Researcher, Centre for Economic and International Studies (CEIS) - University of Rome "Tor Vergata".

- Jan. 2016 – Dec. 2016 Researcher and Consultant in Environmental Economics and Policy, Fondazione Istituto Tagliacarne (Unioncamere) - Roma.
- June 2013 – Dec. 2015 Researcher in Environmental Economics and Policy, Consorzio Universitario per la Ricerca Socioeconomica e l'Ambiente (CURSA) - Rome.
- May 2011 – March 2013 Administrative and logistic Coordinator, Comitato Internazionale per lo Sviluppo dei Popoli (CISP) - Kinshasa (D.R.Congo).
- Sept. 2010 – April 2011 Junior Researcher, Consorzio Universitario per la Ricerca Socioeconomica e l'Ambiente (CURSA) - Rome.
- April 2010 – Oct. 2010 Junior Researcher, Centro ricerche applicate per lo sviluppo sostenibile - CRAS srl - Rome.
- Oct. 2007 – Oct. 2009 Junior Researcher, Comune di Roma - Dip. X Politiche ambientali ed agricole I U.O., Rome.

Organization of Scientific Conferences in Italy and Internationally

- 2024 – Scientific board of "*Early Career Workshop on the Environment, Climate Change and Disaster: socio-economic impacts and adaptation*" organized by Fondazione Eni Enrico Mattei, GSSI - Gran Sasso Science Institute, University of Urbino Carlo Bo; sponsored by EAERE and IAERE
- 2017 – Organizing committee of the *5th Italian Association of Environmental and Resource Economists (IAERE) Annual Conf.*

Awards, Grants and fellowship

Research grant:

2019 – EIEF GRANT 2018 - Giaccherini M. (P.I.), Kopinska J. (Co.I.) "*Vax populi: social costs of fakenews on childhood vaccines*".

2017 – MISSION: SUSTAINABILITY, University of Rome Tor Vergata - D'Amato A. (P.I.), Castano-Serna A.(Co.I.), Giaccherini M. (Co.I.), Mirra L. (Co.I.), Zoli M.(Co.I.) "*What Drives Sustainable Consumption in Emerging Countries? Experiments in Colombia (WDSC)*".

Grants:

2022 - Contributi premiali per i ricercatori e assegnisti di ricerca per rafforzarne la condizione professionale e potenziare il sistema della ricerca del Lazio - Regione Lazio.

Fellowship:

2014-2017 – Full Ph.D. Scholarship awarded by the Italian Ministry of Education, University and Research.

Conferences and seminars

- 2024 – *forthcoming* CESifo Venice Summer Institute
- 2024 – HERB 2024 Second Italian Workshop on the Health Economics of Risky Behaviors
- 2023 – 64th Italian Economist Association (SIE) Annual Conf.
- 2023 – Women in Empirical Microeconomics Conference - U. Chicago
- 2023 – Advances with Field Experiments Conference - U. Chicago
- 2023 – Women in Economics Retreat
- 2023 – EEA-ESEM Annual Conference
- 2023 – 2023 AEA ASSA Annual conference - New Orleans
- 2022 – 6th CESifo Area Conference on the Economics of Digitization

2022 – Internal seminar - University of Rome "Tor Vergata"
 2022 – 10th Italian Association of Environmental and Resource Economists (IAERE) Annual Conf.
 2021 – 9th Italian Association of Environmental and Resource Economists (IAERE) Annual Conf.
 2020 – 25th European Association of Environmental and Resource Economists (EAERE) Annual Conf.
 2020 – 8th Italian Association of Environmental and Resource Economists (IAERE) Annual Conf.
 2019 – Advances with Field Experiments Conference.
 2019 – 24th European Association of Environmental and Resource Economists (EAERE) Annual Conf.
 2019 – 7th Italian Association of Environmental and Resource Economists (IAERE) Annual Conf.
 2019 – 24th Italian Health Economics Association (AIES) Annual Conf.
 2018 – 23rd Italian Health Economics Association (AIES) Annual Conf.
 2018 – 5th EuHEA PhD Student-Supervisor and Early Career Researcher Conf.
 2017 – 58th Italian Economist Association (SIE) Annual Conf.
 2017 – 23rd European Association of Environmental and Resource Economists (EAERE) Annual Conf.
 2017 – 5th Italian Association of Environmental and Resource Economists (IAERE) Annual Conf.

Invited talks

2023 – DISP University of Urbino
 2023 – DISEI University of Florence
 2017 "Workshop on Economic and Social Analysis and Programmes of Measures in accordance with the MSFD - Italian Case study" - MARinTURK Project (Ankara).

Referee and Editorial Board Experience

Referee - *JPEmicro*, *EER*, *JPubE*, *JHE*, *JEEM*, *HealthEcon*, *JAERE*, *PLOS one*, *Economia Politica*.

Review Editor - *Circular Economy* specialty section of *Frontiers in Sustainability* (ISSN: 2673-4524).

Membership

European Economic Association (EEA) since 2022, American Economic Association (AEA) since 2021, European Health Economics Association (EuHEA) since 2018, Italian Health Economics Association (AIES) since 2018, European Association of Environmental and Resource Economists (EAERE) since 2016, Italian Association of Environmental and Resource Economists (IAERE) since 2015.

Languages

Italian (native), English (fluent), French (fluent).

IT skills

OS: Microsoft Windows, Unix (Mac, GNU/Linux)

Stat-programming: STATA, Mathematica, MatLab, R

Geographical Information Systems: QGIS (Geographic Information System)

Programming skills: Python, L^AT_EX, zTree and oTree Experiment Software

Computer system: MS Office, Adobe Photoshop Family

References

Prof. John A. List
Kenneth C. Griffin Dept. of Economics
University of Chicago
✉ jlist@uchicago.edu

Prof. Michael K. Price
Dept. of Economics, Finance, and Legal Studies
University of Alabama
✉ mkprice2@cba.ua.edu

Dr. Alessandro Palma
Social Sciences Area
Gran Sasso Science Institute (GSSI)
✉ alessandro.palma@gssi.it

Prof. Mariangela Zoli
Dept. of Economics and Finance
University of Tor Vergata
✉ zoli@uniroma2.it

PERSONAL DATA

In compliance with Article 13 of the Italian Legislative Decree no. 196 dated 30/06/2003 and Article 13 of the EU GDPR 679/16 (General Data Protection Regulation), I hereby authorize the recipient to use and process my personal data and details contained in this document.

DICHIARAZIONE SOSTITUTIVA DI CERTIFICAZIONE (art. 46 e 47 D.P.R. 445/2000)

La sottoscritta Matilde Giaccherini, ai sensi e per gli effetti degli articoli 46 e 47 e consapevole delle sanzioni penali previste dall'articolo 76 del D.P.R. 28 dicembre 2000, n. 445 nelle ipotesi di falsità in atti e dichiarazioni mendaci, dichiara che le informazioni riportate nel presente curriculum vitae, corrispondono a verità.

Matilde Giaccherini
17 giugno 2024

Research Interests

Labour Economics; Intergenerational mobility & Social stratification; Income and Wealth Inequalities

Job Position

- Sept 2023 - Present** ***Roma3 University – Post-doc “Drivers and consequences of rising economic inequality”***
Understanding wealth accumulation and the interaction with estate, inheritance, and gift taxation. PI: Prof. S. Morelli
- Jan 2023 – Sept 2023** ***Pompeu Fabra University – Post-doc UNEQUAL project***
Consequences of socio-economic inequalities on labour market and demographic outcomes.
- Dec 2021 – June 2022** ***European Commission (Joint Research Centre) – External consultant***
External consultant for the Social Classes in the Digital Age Project. Social classes and Income Inequalities in the 21st century.

Education & Research Training

- Oct 2018 – Dec 2022** ***Universitat Pompeu Fabra***
Barcelona, Spain PhD cum laude in (Quantitative) Social Sciences – Thesis: “Key sources of income (and wage) inequalities: from the State to the individuals”
- 2015-2017 (December)** ***Bocconi University***
Milan, Italy MSc Economics and Management of Government and International Organizations – cum laude
Dissertation: “Italian Municipal Property Tax and income inequality: is there a relation?
Advisor: Prof. Casarico A.
- July 2019 and 2020** ***RECSM Summer-School***
Barcelona, Spain Advanced Multilevel modelling; Machine Learning for Social Sciences; Social Network analysis.
- July 2019** ***LIS Summer-School***
Belval, Luxembourg LIS Data and Inequality measurement-analysis
- Jan 2021** ***LIS-LISER Winter-School***
Virtual Machine learning for inequalities; studying inequalities through national accounts; preferences for redistribution.

Research Visiting

- Sept-Dec 2020** ***Visiting research – European University Institute***
Florence, Italy Supervisor: Prof. F. Bernardi.
- Apr-Mar 2020** ***Visiting research – Luxembourg Institute of Socio-Economic Research***
Belval, Luxembourg Supervisor: Prof. Van Kerm

Fellowship/Grants

**Predoctoral contract
(FPI)**

Project “Abilities and intergenerational mobility”, coordinated by Prof. Esping-Andersen and financed by Ministry of Economy and Finance of Spain

VisitINPS (2023)

Italian Social Security Institute (INPS), project “The Effect of domestic outsourcing on workers and firms performance”

Publications

Published

Giangregorio L., Villani D., (2024), “Functional distribution, personal income inequality, and top shares of income: do social classes still matter?”, **accepted for publication on “The Journal of Economic Inequality**

Fana, M., Giangregorio, L., (2024), “The role of tasks, contractual arrangements and job composition in explaining the dynamics of wage inequality: evidence from France, Labour Economics, DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.labeco.2024.102514>

Fana M., Giangregorio L., Villani D., (2024), “The outsourcing wage penalty along the wage distribution by gender”, Italian Economic Journal, DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40797-023-00262-2>

Giangregorio, L., Fana, M., (2023), “What’s behind increasing wage inequality? Explaining the Italian case using RIF-OLS”, Econ Polit, DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40888-023-00303-0>

Giangregorio L., (2023), Occupational origin effects on wage and market income (inequality): The case of Spain and Germany, Research in Social Stratification and Mobility, vol. 87, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rssm.2023.100838>

Giangregorio L., (2022), “Welfare type and income inequality: an income source decomposition including in-kind benefits and cash-transfers entitlement”, International Tax and Public Finance, DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10797-022-09772-8>

Working in Progress

Giangregorio L., Esping-Andersen G. (2023), “Diminishing the Motherhood Wage Penalty? A Panel-Event Study of Germany’ – **under review at “European Societies”**

Giangregorio, L., Rodriguez-Menes, J., (2023), “Social class origin and income variations among degree holders: evidence from Italy” – **under review at “Higher Education”**

Fana M., Giangregorio L., Esteban-Palencia, (2024), The effects of increasing minimum wage on outsourced workers: evidence from Spain

Asher T., Giangregorio L., Morelli S., Schechtl M., Subioli F., (2024) Inheritance Taxation in Global Perspective

Targa M., Giangregorio L., Mariani G., Tullio F., (2024), The Evolution of the Labour Share in Italy

Subioli F., Giangregorio L., Gallo G., (2024), The adverse effects of brain drain: efficiency, equity, and inequalities

Selected Conferences & Workshops

2 nd July 2020 – <i>reduced online format</i>	European Consortium for Sociological Research (ECSR) - Social Inequality and Cohesion
31 st Aug– 3 rd Sept 2021	European Sociological Association (ESA) Conference – Barcelona
20 th – 23 rd April 2022	International Labour Process Conference (ILPC) – Padua
9 th – 11 th July 2022	Annual Conference of the Society for the Advancement of Socio-Economics (SASE) – Amsterdam
10 th – 13 th July 2023	Tenth Meeting of the Society for the Study of Economic Inequality (ECINEQ) – Aix en Provence
22 th May 2024	Scuola Normale Superiore, Inequality Today – Florence
11 th – 12 th July 2024	XVI edition of the Labour Economics Meeting – Barcelona (<i>accepted</i>)
4 th – 6 th September 2024	36 th European Association for Evolutionary Political Economy (EAEPE) Conference – Bilbao (<i>accepted</i>)
24 th – 26 th October 2024	65 th Annual Meeting of the Italian Economic Association – Urbino (<i>accepted</i>)

Peer Review

Reviewer for the International Tax and Public Finance – Springer
Reviewer for Cogent Economics & Finance – Taylor & Francis
Reviewer for Research in Social Stratification and Mobility – Springer
Reviewer for the Italian Economic Journal – Springer
Reviewer for Economia Politica - Springer

Teaching

<i>Jan 2019 – Jan 2022</i> Barcelona, Spain	<i>UPF – Teaching Assistant in Techniques of Statistical Analysis II</i> Responsible for the tutoring and practical implementation in STATA. Covered issues are PSM, IV, panel data and multilevel analysis.
---	---

Research skills

<i>Data analysis</i>	Micro-data collection & management: working with large survey and administrative data. Software: Stata: advanced level R: intermediate level Python: introductory level SQL: introductory level
<i>Communication</i>	Fluent in English and Spanish.

Eugenio Levi

Research interests: Political Economy, Behavioural Economics, Economics of Migration. My researches are in behavioural political economy, using a mixture of empirical and experimental methodology. I'm interested in how behavioural insights can inform public policies and political behaviour.

Education and Work Experience

Assistant Professor (RTDA), Free University of Bozen-Bolzano, 2022-present.

Marie Curie Fellow, Masaryk University, 2020-2022.

Postdoctoral Fellow, Free University of Bozen-Bolzano, 2018-2020. Principal investigators: Steven Stillman and Federico Boffa.

Ph.D. in Economics, Sapienza University of Rome, 2013 - 2017. Supervisor: Maurizio Franzini.
Final grade: excellent (top 1%).

Visiting Research Assistant, Kings College London, 2015. Principal investigator: Shaun Hargreaves Heap.

MA in Economics, Sapienza University of Rome, 2008 - 2013. Supervisor: Maurizio Franzini.
Final grade: 110 *cum laude*.

Additional positions

Research Fellow at GLO (Global Labour Organization), 2019-present.

Researcher at MUEEL, Masaryk University Experimental Economics Lab, 2019-present.

Cimeo Researcher, Sapienza Experimental Economics Lab, 2017-present.

Member of the INEQ group on the study of inequalities, Sapienza University of Rome, 2014-present.

Consultant for Crinali on behavioural nudges, 2020-present.

Stage at the daily newspaper "Alto Adige" in the context of the PON project on "Fake news and automated vehicles", 2022-2023.

Assistant at Nudge Unit, Regione Lazio, Italy, 2017-2018.

Grants and awards

GACR Grant (with M. Guzi, M. Fisar, A. Karadimitropoulou, A. Kluknavská), funded by the Czech Science Foundation for the project *Going back to 'animal spirits': how narratives influence economic expectations*, PI, 170000€, 2023.

Individual Marie Curie Fellowship, funded with the programme OP VVV Mobility MSCA-IF of the Ministry of Education, Youth and Sport of Czech Republic, based on the *Seal of Excellence* from the European Commission for the project *Hostility towards immigrants and political statements*, PI, 2018.

Di Vagno Prize (with R. D. Mariani and M. Mongiardo) for young scholars, 40.000€, funded by the Italian Ministry of Culture, PI, 2017.

NIBS (Network for Integrated Behavioural Sciences) grant of 3000 pounds for an experimental economics project on status and cooperation, I, 2015.

Publications

The lasting impact of external shocks on political opinions and populist voting, with I. Sin and S. Stillman, *Economic Inquiry*, 2024, 62(1): 349-374. <https://doi.org/10.1111/ecin.13184>. Previous versions of this paper were published as *CESifo Working Paper* and *IZA Discussion Paper*. A policy note based on the paper has been published on *CESifo EconPol Forum* 02/2024.

Immigration and Voting, with R. D. Mariani and F. Patriarca. In: Zimmermann, K.F. (eds) *Handbook of Labor, Human Resources and Population Economics*. Springer, Cham, 2023. https://doi.org/10.1007/9783319573656_4431

An exploratory study of populism: the municipality-level predictors of electoral outcomes in Italy, with F. Patriarca, *Economia Politica*, 2020, 37(2): 833-875. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40888-020-00191-8>

Hate at first sight? Dynamic aspects of the electoral impact of migration: the case of Ukip, with R. D. Mariani and F. Patriarca, *Journal of Population Economics*, 2020, 33(1): 1-32. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00148-019-00746-5>. Previous versions published on *SPRU WP Series* and as *GLO DP*. A policy note based on this article was published as GLO policy note.

L'ostilità verso l'immigrazione, with R. D. Mariani and M. Mongiardo, Rubbettino Editore, Collana Fondazione Di Vagno, 2019.

What meets the eye: the effect of the presence of immigrants on personal attitudes on migrations in Europe, with R. D. Mariani and F. Patriarca, *Economics Bulletin*, Vol. 38 No. 1, 2018.

Exit, Voice and the decline of traditional parties in Italy, with M. Franzini, *Parolechiave*, 2/2018, 187-198, doi: 10.7377/93513, 2018.

Intergruppi parlamentari, rappresentanza fluida e recenti evoluzioni del parlamentarismo, with E. Paparella and R. D. Mariani, *Costituzionalismo*, No. 2, 2017.

Working papers

Group identification and giving: in-group love, out-group hate and their crowding out, with S. Hargreaves Heap, A. Ramalingam, MUNI WP Series, 2021-08, currently under review at *Theory and Decision*.

Absolute vs relative poverty and wealth: Cooperation in the presence of between-group inequality, with A. Ramalingam, currently under review at *Economics Letters*, MUNI WP Series, 2023-09, currently under review at *The B.E. Journal of Economic Analysis and Policy*.

Narratives on migration and political polarization: How the emphasis in narratives can drive us apart, with M. Bayerlein, G. Grimalda, T. Reggiani, MUNI WP Series, 2023-07. This WP is the main outcome of the Marie Curie fellowship.

Narrative based information: is it the facts or their packaging that matters?, with S. Hargreaves Heap, A. Karadimitropoulou, MUNI WP Series, 2021-07.

Does A Lack of Trust Boost Populist Political Parties in Europe? Causal Evidence from Three Methodologies, with J. Di Cocco, R. D. Mariani, S. Stillman, currently under review at the *Nature Human Behavior*.

Environmental Attitudes and Political Voting: a Machine Learning Investigation, with E. De Ecclesiis, F. Patriarca, currently under review at *Ecological Economics*.

Strategic use of social media by political parties: evidence from Italy, with S. Stillman, F. Boffa, G. Battiston.

I and we: behavioural spillovers between individual and social tasks, with S. Hargreaves Heap, A. Ramalingam, C. Starmer.

Ongoing Projects

Emigration, perspective-taking and attitudes towards migration, with A. Baier, E. Muraud, S. Stillman.

Are the kids alright? The impact of negative economic shocks on political preferences, with S. Stillman.

The political economy of automation and AI, with G. Battiston, F. Boffa, A. Parmigiani, S. Stillman.

Local identity in media slant: the case of Alto Adige, with F. Boffa.

The impact of political parties' manifestos on perceptions and ideology, with S. Stillman, M. Velamuri

Digital navigation systems and congestion externalities: the case of Waze in Rome, with F. Boffa, A. Iozzi, M. Zoli.

Does participatory democracy increase the efficacy of policies? The case study of Commonplace in London, with F. Boffa, A. Iozzi, S. Stillman, M. Zoli.

Competition and persistent inequality, with D. Bruner, T. Cherry, A. Ramalingam.

Does the source of inequalities affect social capital?, with A. Chaudhuri, A. Ramalingam, S. Sen.

The interplay between punishment and imperfect monitoring on inequalities in cooperation, with A. Chaudhuri, A. Ramalingam, S. Sen.

Technical expertise

- Software skills in Stata, zTree, oTree, ArcGis, LaTeX, Vim, Excel
- Programming in Python on NeoVim, PyCharm and Jupyter Lab
- Programming and running (survey) experiments in the lab and online (in Amazon MTurk, Prolific, and with polling companies)
- Managing spatial and panel datasets, survey data
- Econometric skills in experimental data, panel data and IV strategies
- Machine-learning methods for out-of-sample prediction, statistical classification and NLP (Natural Language Processing)

Conferences, workshops and seminars

- 2023 IMEBESS 2023 (Lisbon School of Economics and Management), M-BEES Workshop (Maastricht University), SIEPI Conference 2023 (University of Naples Federico II), CEPR Conference on the Political Economy of Populism (London Business School), Workshop on Political Economy (Free University of Bolzano).
- 2022 Euregio Workshop and Workshop on Automated Vehicles (Free University of Bolzano).
- 2021 Appalachian State University (Econ Virtual Seminars), Masaryk University (YEM Workshop), SISP Conference 2021, Free University of Bolzano (Workshop on Political Economy).
- 2020 Junior Migration Seminar (The Economics of Migration), 2020 ESA Global Online Around-the-clock Meetings, Prague University of Economic and Business (Research Seminar Series), 10th Annual International Conference on Migration in OECD countries
- 2019 University of Zurich (SKILS Workshop), Masaryk University (YEM Workshop 2018), Free University of Bolzano (Internal Workshop), IMEBESS 2019 (University of Utrecht)
- 2018 LUMSA University (LUMSA Economics Seminars), University of Salento (SEET Workshop 2018), Masaryk University (YEM Workshop 2018), Free University of Bolzano (Internal Workshop)
- 2017 University of Copenhagen (INET YSI Conference), University of Pisa (2nd Socrates Workshop), LUMSA University (Conference on Virtues and prizes), Sapienza University of Rome (International Conference on Migration and Welfare), University of Bologna (Workshop Young Economists on Social Economy), Vienna University of Economics and Business (ESA European Meeting), Luiss University (Workshop on Behavioral and Experimental Economics)

Teaching

- 2024/2025 Advanced Economics for Digital Business, BA in Data Science, Free University of Bolzano
Industrial Economics, BA in Economics and Management of Services, Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore
- 2023/2024 Advanced Economics for Digital Business, BA in Data Science, Free University of Bolzano
Innovation Economics, MA in Innovation and Management, Free University of Bolzano
Industrial Economics, MA in Accounting and Finance, Free University of Bozen-Bolzano
- 2022/2023 Advanced Economics for Digital Business, BA in Data Science, Free University of Bolzano
Macroeconomics, BA in Economics, Free University of Bolzano
Innovation Economics, MA in Innovation and Management, Free University of Bolzano
Guest lecturer at course in Innovation Economics, University of Trento
- 2021/2022 Applied Research in Public Policy Making, MA in Economics, Masaryk University
Macroeconomics, BA in Economics, Free University of Bolzano
Behavioural Economics, PhD in Socio-Economic and Statistical Studies, Sapienza University of Rome
The Political Economy of Populism, PhD in Socio-Economic and Statistical Studies, Sapienza University of Rome
- 2020/2021 Applied Research in Public Policy Making, MA in Economics, Masaryk University
Introduction to Experimental and Behavioral Economics, MA in Economics, Masaryk University
- 2017/2018 Microeconomia (Microeconomics), BA in Economics, University of Rome 3

Teaching assistance

- 2021/2022 Assistant to Economics, PPE in Economics, Free University of Bolzano
Assistant to Public Economics, BA in Economics and Social Sciences, Free University of Bolzano
- 2019/2020 Assistant to Public Economics, BA in Economics and Social Sciences, Free University of Bolzano
- 2018/2019 Assistant to Microeconomics, BA in Economics, University of Rome Tor Vergata
Assistant to Game Theory, BA in Economics, University of Rome Tor Vergata
Assistant to Public Economics, BA in Economics and Social Sciences, Free University of Bolzano
- 2017/2018 Assistant to Microeconomics, BA in Economics, University of Rome Tor Vergata
- 2016/2017 Assistant to Scienza delle Finanze (Public Economics), BA in Economics, Sapienza University of Rome
Assistant to Economics, BA in Law, Luiss University, Rome
Short course in Mathematics, MSc in Economics, Sapienza University of Rome

Additional information

Refereeing: Journal of Population Economics, Southern Economic Journal, Journal of Economic Behavior and Organization, Nature Communications, Public Finance Review, *Economica*, Scientific Reports, IZA Journal of Development and Migration, Economic Analysis and Policy, Constitutional Political Economy, Journal of the Economics of Ageing, Journal of Industrial and Business Economics.

Science divulgation activities: 1) regular collaborator to *Menabò di Etica e Economia*, an online journal on economic topics, 2) occasional collaborator to the daily newspaper "Alto Adige".

Francesca Marazzi

Research interests

Health Economics, with a focus on understanding the interplay between policy measures, behavioural characteristics and health (obesity and mental health) via quasi-experimental and empirical methods. **Behavioural Economics**, with focus on understanding (dis)honest and illegal behaviour and (avoidance of) responsibility with experimental tools (laboratory and survey experiments). **Gender** differences and gender-based violence

Current position

Fixed-term researcher (RTDa) <i>Department of Economics and Finance, Tor Vergata University of Rome</i>	2023-present
Vice-director <i>Center for Experimental Studies (CESIEG), LUISS "Guido Carli"</i>	2022-present
External member <i>Middlesex University, London - "Decision making for Policy" research cluster</i>	2022-present

Previous positions

2019-2023: Postdoctoral researcher. Tor Vergata University of Rome - Centre for Economic and International Studies (CEIS)

2016-2019: Research fellow. LUISS "Guido Carli" - Department of Economics and Finance

Education

PhD in Economics, Law and Institutions

2017, Tor Vergata University of Rome. *Final evaluation: excellent*

⊙ Thesis shortlisted for "Premio SIE" (Italian Economic Association, award for PhD theses)

Einaudi Institute for Economics and Finance (EIEF)

2013, *first-year PhD program*

MSc in Economics

2012, Tor Vergata University of Rome. *110 cum laude*

⊙ Scholarship for distinguished students.

BSc in European Economics

2009, Tor Vergata University of Rome. *108/110*

⊙ Two scholarships for distinguished students.

Other courses.....

- ⊙ "Introduction To Spatial Econometrics Using Stata", (tStat, 2020)
- ⊙ "zTree programming", Prof. Stefan Palan (University of Graz, 2018)
- ⊙ "Experimetrics", Prof. Peter Moffatt (University of East Anglia, 2016)
- ⊙ "Networks in Economics and Finance" (Université Catholique de Louvain, 2014)

Research

Publications.....

- ⊙ Güth W., Marazzi F., and Panaccione L. (2024). "Exploiting Ultimatum Power when Responders are Better Informed - Theoretical and Experimental Analysis of Conflict Resolution", *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 68
- ⊙ Di Cagno D., Güth W., Lohse T., Marazzi F. and Spadoni L. (2024) "Who cares when Value (Mis)reporting may be found out? An acquiring-a-company experiment with value messages and information leaks", *Journal of Behavioral and Experimental Economics* 108
- ⊙ Marazzi F., Piano Mortari A.,... Atella V. (2022). "Psychotropic drug purchases during the COVID-19 pandemic in Italy and their relationship with mobility restrictions", *Scientific Reports* 12(1)
- ⊙ Ronkainen J., ..., Sebert S. (2022). "LongITools: Dynamic longitudinal exposome trajectories in cardiovascular and metabolic non-communicable diseases", *Environmental Epidemiology* 6(1)
- ⊙ Decarolis F., Lotti C., Marazzi F. and Spagnolo G. (2021). "Emergency procurement and the Covid19 crisis: insights from Italian administrative data" in *Discretion, Efficiency and Abuse in Public Procurement in Ordinary and Extra-Ordinary Times*, Eds. Oriana Bandiera, Erica Bosio and Giancarlo Spagnolo. CEPR Press.
- ⊙ Buso I.M., Di Cagno D., Ferrari L., Larocca V., Lorè L., Marazzi F., Panaccione L. and Spadoni L. (2021) "Lab-like Findings from Online Experiments", *Journal of the Economic Science Association* 7(2)
- ⊙ Buso I.M., De Caprariis S., Di Cagno D., Ferrari L., Larocca V., Marazzi F., Panaccione L. and Spadoni L. (2020) "The effects of COVID-19 lockdown on fairness and cooperation: Evidence from a lablike experiment", *Economics Letters* 196
- ⊙ Angelovski A., Di Cagno D., Güth W., and Marazzi F. (2020) "Telling the other what one knows? Strategic lying in a modified acquiring-a-company experiment with two-sided private information", *Theory and Decision* 88(1)
- ⊙ Angelovski A., Di Cagno D., Güth W., Marazzi F., and Panaccione L., (2018) "Does Heterogeneity Spoil the Basket? The Role of Productivity and Feedback Information on Public Good Provision", *Journal of Behavioral and Experimental Economics* 77
- ⊙ Angelovski A., Di Cagno D., Güth W., Marazzi F., and Panaccione L. (2018) "Behavioral spillovers in local public good provision: An experimental study", *Journal of Economic Psychology* 67

Working papers.....

- ⊙ Corrado G., Corrado L., Del Frate F., De Santis D. and Marazzi F. "Eyes from Space: Tracking Illegal Activity after Wildfires and Local Electoral Response using Satellite Data" (*R&R, PNAS Nexus*)
- ⊙ Andrighetto G., Angelovski A., Di Cagno D., Marazzi F., and Szekely A. "Trust and Trustworthiness in Collaborative Dishonesty", ('*Reconsider with Major Revisions*', *Experimental Economics*)
▷ *Funding*: Horizon 2020, PROTON project (external research team, with D. Di Cagno and A. Angelovski)
- ⊙ Belotti, F., Campioni, E., Larocca, V., Marazzi, F., Panaccione, L., and Piano Mortari, A. (2021) "Coordination Failure in Experimental Banks of Different Sizes" (*R&R, JBEF*)
- ⊙ Di Cagno D., Güth W., Marazzi F., and Panaccione L., "Going Beyond Suffering - An Experiment whose Rewards Increase with Contributions" (*R&R, Theory and Decision*)
- ⊙ Corrado G., Corrado L., and Marazzi F. (2021). "Corruption Bias and Information: A Study in the Lab" (*under review, JEBO*)
▷ *Funding*: "Consolidate the Foundations" program, University of Rome Tor Vergata

Works in progress.....

- ◉ “Delegating decisions to machines” with Roine J., Spagnolo G. and Tremewan J.
- ◉ “Biological roots of gender differences” with Lorè L.
- ◉ “Gendered Politics and Women’s Wellbeing” with Atella V., Conti G., Facchini G. and Spaziani S.
- ◉ “Social Responsibility and Political Preferences” with Angelovski A. and Galliera A.
- ◉ “Sweet child o’ mine: a cohort-based study on adolescents’ body mass index and the introduction of duties on soft drinks” with Atella V., Belotti F., Giaccherini M. and Piano Mortari A.
- ◉ “Local Public Good Provision within Endogenous Neighbourhoods: An Experimental Study”, with Di Cagno D. and Sciubba E.
- ◉ Costs of gender-based violence - Italy (report for *The Lancet* Commission on Gender-based Violence), with Conti G., Pizzo E. and Scandolo E.

Other publications.....

- ◉ Dall’Aglio M., Di Cagno D., Fragnelli V. and Marazzi F. (2021) “Asserting fairness through AI, mathematics and experimental economics. The CREA Project case study”, *i-lex* June 2021
▷ *Funding*: Horizon 2020, CREA project (external researcher)
- ◉ Dall’Aglio M., Di Cagno D. and Marazzi F. (2019) “Algorithms in conflict resolution: A lab experiment” in *Algorithmic Conflict Resolution - Fair and Equitable Algorithms in Private Law* (F.Romeo, M.Giacalone, M.Dall’Aglio eds.), Giappichelli
▷ *Funding*: Horizon 2020, CREA project (external researcher)
- ◉ Alemanni B., Angelovski A., Di Cagno D., Galliera A., Linciano N., Marazzi F. and Soccorso P. (2020) “Do investors rely on robot? Evidence from an experimental study”, *Quaderni FinTech, Consob*

Other research activities.....

- ◉ Referee for: Theory and Decision, Plos One, European Journal of Environment and Public Health, Spatial Economic Analysis, Italian Economic Journal
- ◉ Organizer of the LUISS Behavioural Studies Workshops, 2017-2019

Visiting periods.....

- ◉ May 2024 - Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Milan

Grants and EU Projects

2024 - 2025: Early Stage Funding 2024, Vice-Rectorate for Research of the University of Innsbruck - *Biological roots of gender differences: Risk Preferences in the different phases of the Menstrual Cycle* (with Luisa Lorè)

2024-present: Horizon Europe project: STAGE - work package member

2023-present: Horizon Europe project: OBELISK - work package member and unit representative

2020-2023: Horizon 2020 project: LongITools - postdoctoral fellow

Seminars and conferences

Invited seminars.....

- ◉ Istituto Superiore di Sanità - Center for Behavioral Sciences and Mental Health, 2022
- ◉ John Cabot University, 2019
- ◉ Max Planck Institute for Research on Collective Goods, 2017

Conferences - as presenter.....

- ◉ EHEN 2023 - European Human Exposome Network
- ◉ IMEBESS 2023 - International Meeting on Experimental and Behavioral Social Sciences
- ◉ AIES XXVIII Conference 2023 - Italian Health Economics Association
- ◉ ESA European meeting 2022 - Economic Science Association
- ◉ CIMEO Workshop in Experimental Economics, Sapienza University of Rome
- ◉ Innsbruck Winter Summit 2022 - (Un)Ethical Behavior in Markets, University of Innsbruck
- ◉ BEEN Workshop 2021 - Behavioural and Experimental Economics Network
- ◉ John Hopkins University - London School of Economics: Experimental Insights from Behavioral Economics on Covid-19
- ◉ AIES XXVI Conference 2021 - Italian Health Economics Association
- ◉ SIE 2020 - Riunione Scientifica Annuale della Società Italiana degli Economisti
- ◉ ESA Asian Pacific meeting 2019 - Economic Science Association
- ◉ IMEBESS 2018 - International Meeting on Experimental and Behavioral Social Sciences
- ◉ BEEN Workshop 2017 - Behavioural and Experimental Economics Network
- ◉ SEET 2016 - Southern Europe Experimental Team's Meeting
- ◉ IMEBESS 2016 - International Meeting on Experimental and Behavioral Social Sciences
- ◉ SIE 2013 - Riunione Scientifica Annuale della Società Italiana degli Economisti
- ◉ CIRET Conference 2012

Conferences - as local organizer.....

- ◉ BEEN Workshop 2018 - Behavioural and Experimental Economics Network
- ◉ IMPRS Uncertainty workshop 2018, in partnership with the Max Planck Institute
- ◉ EARIE 2012 - European Association for Research in Industrial Economics, staff member

Teaching

Courses, PhD.....

Research Methods in Microeconomics, module 2

Sapienza University of Rome, with Giuseppe Attanasi, 2024

Behavioural Economics

Tor Vergata University of Rome, with Mariangela Zoli , exp. 2024/25

Courses.....

Coding for economic applications: Stata

MSc, eng. Tor Vergata University of Rome , 2023 - present

Research methods for social sciences research

BSc, eng. Tor Vergata University of Rome, 2022 - present

Integrative courses.....

Stata Laboratory

MSc, eng. Tor Vergata University of Rome , 2017-2022

Experimental and Behavioural Economics

MSc, eng. LUISS "Guido Carli", 2018 - 2023

Advanced Microeconomics

MSc, eng. LUISS "Guido Carli", 2018

Teaching assistantships.....

Game theory

BSc, eng. Tor Vergata University of Rome , 2022-2023

Microeconomics

BSc, eng. Tor Vergata University of Rome, 2015 - 2019

Economia dell'incertezza e dell'informazione (Economics of uncertainty and information)

MSc, ita. LUISS "Guido Carli", 2017-2018

Other teaching activities.....

- ◉ 2020-present: Master of Science thesis supervision, Tor Vergata University of Rome
- ◉ 2020-present: tutor for first-year students, Tor Vergata University of Rome
- ◉ 2019-2020: LUISS Summer School and "Managing the future" program - Behavioural Economics lectures for high school students

References

Prof. em. Dr. Werner Güth

Max-Planck Institute for Research on Collective Goods, Bonn

Prof. Dr. Tim Lohse

Department of Business and Economics, Berlin School of Economics and Law

Prof. Dr. Luisa Corrado

Department of Economics and Finance, Tor Vergata University of Rome

Updated: June 2024

CURRICULUM VITAE

ROBERTO MARTINO

CURRENT POSITION

University of Siena 1 February 2022 - onwards
Department of Economics and Statistics (Dipartimento di Economia Politica e Statistica)
Assistant Professor

- Research on regional economics and the digital and green transitions, including: emissions and productivity; the impact of Covid-19 on marginal areas in Italy and Europe; economic and spatial implications of the digital transition; distribution and determinants of green and digital patents.
- Analysis of research and innovation policies.

PREVIOUS POSITIONS

University of Florence 1 November 2021 – 31 January 2022
Department of Economics
Post-Doc Researcher

- Analysis of the mismatch between the skills supply and the labour demand across selected regional ecosystems, focusing on the “structural break” between the pre-Covid and post-Covid period, its impacts and consequences on the demand and supply of education and skills.
- Contributing to the project *EUniWell*, co-funded by the Erasmus+ Programme of the European Union, aiming at empowering cutting-edge research, education and training and interact closely with society to enhance global and regional well-being in social, environmental, economic, and cultural terms. Activities include analysis of data, writing of reports, scientific research and participation to workshops and events.

University of Florence 1 November 2020 – 31 October 2021
Department of Statistics
Post-Doc Researcher

- Analysis of regional convergence in the European Union, with a focus on institutional quality, public investments and research and innovation.
- Collection and use of available data to analyse public infrastructure projects and the maintenance and enrichment of public assets across Italian regions, with an emphasis to highlighting critical issues and inefficiencies.

University of Strasbourg March 2021 – September 2021
BETA - Bureau d'Economie Théorique et Appliquée
Research Fellow

- Research fellowship within the project DIInAMICS (Demand-driven Innovation Assessment in Medical and unIversity eCo-Systems), financed by the Agence Nationale de Recherche (ANR).
- Mapping of AI-related innovation and scientific outputs across European regions and analysis of their determinants.

European Commission 1 June 2019 – 15 October 2020
DG Research and Innovation (RTD)
Unit A.1 – Chief Economist Unit: Economic Analysis, Strategy and Foresight
Economic Analyst, Policy Analyst

- Economic Analysis of Research and Innovation and their impact on economic and productivity growth, sustainability and regional and national disparities.

- Contributing to and writing of policy briefs, reports, a staff working document, and briefings on the economics of research and innovation and related topics.
- Writing of research papers on the economics of research and innovation, institutions, framework conditions and related policies.
- Steering of the “Macro-economic modelling of R&I” agenda for DG RTD, managing an expert group advising DG RTD on R&I oriented models for policy use.
- Contributing to or coordinating research and analysis supporting policy making on the topics of research and innovation, productivity, sustainability and regional disparities with internal and external stakeholders.

European Commission

16 October 2015 – 31 May 2019

DG Research and Innovation (RTD)

Unit A.4 – Analysis and monitoring of national research and innovation policies (Chief Economist Unit)

Economic Analyst, Policy Analyst

- Economic Analysis of Research and Innovation and their impact on economic growth.
- Contributing to and writing of policy briefs, reports and briefings on the economics of research and innovation institutions, framework conditions and related topics.
- Evaluation and monitoring of countries policies in research and innovation as Country Desk for France and Italy in the European Semester: participating to country visits with National Authorities and national stakeholders, contributing to the writing of the Country Reports, notably the R&I and investment sections (France from 2015 to 2019, Italy in 2018 and 2019).
- Writing of research papers on the economics of research and innovation and related policies.
- Steering of the “Macro-economic modelling of R&I” agenda for DG RTD, including managing an expert group advising DG RTD agenda on R&I oriented models for policy use, managing two H2020 projects (FRAME and MONROE) and a commissioned study on the QUEST III model.
- Project and Policy Officer of IRIMA - Economics of Industrial Research and Innovation, with the Joint Research Centre of the European Commission: steering the policy orientation of analytical work, co-writing research and policy papers.
- Contributing to or coordinating research and analysis supporting policy making on the topics of research and innovation, productivity, sustainability and regional disparities with internal and external stakeholders.
- Steering and coordination of the Policy Support Facility activity under H2020, advising the Tunisian Ministry of Research and Higher education on the definition and implementation of research priorities and on how to increase private participation in R&D activities. Coordinating the work of the expert group, of the field interviews and interactions with Tunisian national authorities and local stakeholders, quality check on the Final Report.

University of Sassari

03 June 2015 - 02 September 2015

Researcher

Research project: “Social capital and regional economic disparities”

European University Institute

23 April 2015 - 28 May 2015

External Collaborator

Research Assistance for a Project proposal submitted to the Horizon 2020 program.

Replace

July 2013 - December 2021

Co-founder and CEO

Civic crowdfunding platform

OTHER ACTIVITIES

Osservatorio per lo Sviluppo dei Territori

September 2021 – August 2023

- Research, steering and coordination of research activities on marginal areas in Italy within the digital and green transitions. Data analysis, contributing to writing of reports and database creation.

ARCO - Action Research for CO-development

1 November 2021 – 31 December 2021

- Collection and analysis of data on R&I and sustainability policies at the European level by the European Commission. Definition and creation of indicators, contribution to the draft of a report and a research paper.

EDUCATION

Postgraduate Studies

University of Pisa January 1st, 2012 – November 9th, 2015
 PhD in *Economics*
 Courses jointly given with Scuola Superiore Sant'Anna

University of Strasbourg February 2014 - June 2014
 BETA - Bureau d'Economie Théorique et Appliquée
 Visiting PhD student

University of Florence April, 2011
 M. Sc. in *Advanced Development Economics*
 Thesis: "A Development Diagnostics. Calabria and the Questione Meridionale"
 Advisor: Nicolò Bellanca

Undergraduate Studies

University of Bologna, October, 2008
 Bachelor's Degree in *Development and International Cooperation*
 Thesis: "Resources, economic structure and development: the case of Nigeria."
 Advisor: Bruno Salituro

Liceo Classico Europeo "Tommaso Campanella", Diploma July, 2005

FURTHER EDUCATION

ArcoLab: Summer School on Impact Evaluation Methodologies 17 - 19 June, 2015
Impact Evaluation Methods
 Firenze (Italy)

CIdE: XXIII Course of Econometrics – 2012 2 – 7 July, 2012
Introductory Econometrics and Time Series
 Bertinoro (Italy)

PUBLICATIONS

Crescenzi R., Giua M., Martino R., Vezzani A. (2023), *Firms, cities, and regions in the economic policy response to Covid-19*, In: Zimmermann, K.F. (eds) *Handbook of Labor, Human Resources and Population Economics*. Springer, Cham. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-57365-6_408-1

Amoroso S., Martino R. (2020). [*Regulation and technology gap in Europe: The role of firms dynamics*](#). *European Economic Review*, 129.

Martino R., Nguyen-Van P., Lawson L.A. (2020). [*Environmental convergence and environmental Kuznets curve: A unified empirical framework*](#). *Journal of Ecological Modelling*, 437,1, 109289.

Bianchini S., Llerena P., Martino R. (2019). *The impact of R&D subsidies under different institutional frameworks*. Structural Change and Economic Dynamics, 50, 65-78.

Martino R. (2015). *Convergence and Growth. Labour Productivity dynamics in the European Union*. Journal of Macroeconomics, 46, 186-200.

Martino R. (2013). *Trends in the Italian Dualism: labour productivity dynamics and structural change*. Quaderni di Ricerca Rassegna Economica, 22, 11-38.

CHAPTERS AND BOOKS

Martino R., Crescenzi R., Giua M. (2024). *Politica di coesione: ripartiamo dalla valutazione*, in Cerqua A., Ferrara A.R., Pellegrini G. (eds) “Valutazione delle politiche pubbliche. Che cosa abbiamo imparato?”, Donzelli Editore.

Martino R. (2021). *Productivity, the twin transitions, and the European divide(s)*, in “In Focus. Mediterranean Europe”, 3/2021, 130-139, Antall József Knowledge Centre, Hungary.

Martino R., Amoroso S. (2020). *Regulations and technology diffusion in Europe: the role of industry dynamics*, in “Science, research and innovation performance of the EU 2020”, European Commission

Martino R., Correia A., Ravet J. (2020). *Productivity, Structural Change and Business Dynamism*, in “Science, research and innovation performance of the EU 2020”, European Commission.

Martino R., Rakic R., Ravet J. (2020). *Framework conditions*, in “Science, research and innovation performance of the EU 2020”, European Commission.

Martino R., Burkhardt K. (2018). *Framework conditions for innovation*, in “Science, research and innovation performance of the EU 2018”, European Commission.

Martino R., Burkhardt K., Correia A. (2018). *Entrepreneurship and structural change*, in “Science, research and innovation performance of the EU 2018”, European Commission.

POLICY BRIEFS

Borunsky, L., Correia, A., Delauré, S., Martino, R., Rakic, R., and Ravet, J. (2020). *Making R&I transformative: evidence in support of the new European Research Area Communication*. R&I Papers series 2020/14 Directorate-General for Research and Innovation, European Commission. <https://data.europa.eu/doi/10.2777/081997>

Borunsky, L., Deiss, R., Martino, R. and Ravet, J. (2020). *The Geography of R&I and productivity: Regional disparities and dynamics*. R&I Papers series 2020/13 Directorate-General for Research and Innovation, European Commission. <https://data.europa.eu/doi/10.2777/10591>

Benedetti-Fasil C., Martino R., Ravet J., and Sanchez-Martinez M. (2020). *Macroeconomic models for Research and Innovation Policy: the Present and the Future*. DG R&I Paper Series, WP 2020/10. European Commission.

Borunsky L., Correia A., Martino R., Ruzica R., and Ravet J. (2020). *Can research and innovation save the day? A fair green and digital recovery from COVID19*. DG R&I Paper Series, WP 2020/09. European Commission. DG R&I Paper Series, WP 2020/5. European Commission.

Borunsky L., Martino R., Surgeon M. (2020). *Inclusiveness and research and innovation*. DG R&I Paper Series, Policy Brief, May 2020. European Commission.

Martino R., Grosset F., Nguyen-Van P. (2015). *Critères de convergence, dérèglementation du marché du travail et performance économique des régions européennes*. Bulletin de l'Observatoire des Politiques Économiques en Europe, vol. 33, 3 - 6, University of Strasbourg.

WORKING PAPERS

Ferrannini, A., Martino, R., Biggeri, M., Peiffer-Smadja, O., and Ravet, J. (2023). *The integration of key transformative R&I principles in European policies – A multiple case study analysis*. R&I Papers series 2023/02 Directorate-General for Research and Innovation, European Commission, Directorate-General for Research and Innovation, European Commission. <https://data.europa.eu/doi/10.2777/604435>

Martino, R. (2021). *Public Investment, Convergence and Productivity Growth in European regions*. IRPET. Also available in the Working papers of the Dipartimento di Scienze per l'Economia e l'Impresa, WP19/2021, University of Florence. Link to [IRPET website](#).

Amoroso S., Martino R. (2020). *Regulations and technology diffusion in Europe: the role of industry dynamics*. DG R&I Paper Series, WP 2020/09. European Commission. DG R&I Paper Series, WP 2020/10. European Commission.

Martino R., Nguyen-Van, P. (2016). *Environmental Kuznets curve and environmental convergence: A unified empirical framework for CO2 emissions*. Working Papers of the Bureau d'Economie Théorique et Appliquée, 18, UDS, Strasbourg.

Martino R., Nguyen-Van P. (2015). *Labour market regulation and fiscal parameters: A structural model for European regions*. Working Papers of the Department of Economics and Management of the University of Pisa, 200, Pisa.

Martino R., Nguyen-Van P. (2014). *Labour market regulation and fiscal parameters: A structural model for European regions*. Working Papers of the Bureau d'Economie Théorique et Appliquée, 19, UDS, Strasbourg.

Martino R. (2014). *Convergence and Growth. Labour Productivity dynamics in the European Union*. Working Papers of the Bureau d'Economie Théorique et Appliquée, 18, UDS, Strasbourg.

CONFERENCE PAPERS

Bianchini S., Martino R. (2016), *Institutions matter. The impact of R&D subsidies under different framework conditions*, Eurkind GCW 2016 Conference, Valencia, Spain, June 22-24th 2016.

Bellanca N., Maltagliati M., Martino R. (2015), *I tre divari Nord-Sud in Italia*, Conferenza AISRe, Arcavata di Rende (CS), Italy, September 14-16th 2015.

RESEARCH IN PROGRESS

“Environmental and Standard Production Function estimation” (with Belloc F.)

“Digital and green patents across European regions” (with Bianchini S., Cassi L., and Zulianello M.)

“Digital and green skills in the aftermath of the Covid pandemics” (with Giovannetti G., Lanati, M., and Perra E.)

“Covid-19, working from home and economic resistance to the pandemics in the EU regions” (with Crescenzi R., Rigo, D.)

CONFERENCES, WORKSHOPS AND SEMINARS

- 2023 2023 Regional Studies Association Winter Conference “Cities and Regions of Tomorrow: Towards Better Regional Futures”, 9-10 November 2023, London (UK), presenting “Bending but not Breaking: Economic Resistance to Covid-19, Work-from-home and Digital Capabilities in the EU Regions”, with Crescenzi, R. and Rigo, D.
- 2023 XXI Workshop Annuale SIEPI, 15-16 June 2023, Napoli (Italy), presenting “Is TFP Clean or dirty?”, with Belloc F and Bimonte S.
- 2022 Workshop on “Climate change and ecological behavior: driving the transition”, 6-7 October 2022, Firenze (Italy), presenting “Environmental and Standard Production Function estimation”, with Belloc F and Bimonte S.
- 2022 IIPPE conference “Socio-Ecological Crisis and the Political Economy of Sustainability”, 7-9 September 2022, Bologna (Italy), presenting the paper “Transformative R&I towards sustainable development: the case of European Commission policies”, with Ferrannini A., Biggeri M., Ravet, J., and Peiffer-Smadja O.
- 2022 61st “ERSA Congress”, 22-26 August 2022, Pécs (Hungary), presenting the paper “Public investment, convergence and productivity growth in European regions”
- 2020 “[Moving the Frontier of the Macroeconomic Modelling of Research & Innovation](#)” – the First European Conference on Macroeconomic Modelling of Research & Innovation. Brussels (Belgium) and digital format, 7-8 September 2020. Main coordinator and member of the Organising Committee.
- 2019 CONCORDi 2019 Conference "Innovation for Industrial Transformation" 7th European Conference on Corporate R&D and Innovation", Sevilla (Spain), 25-27 September 2019, presenting the paper *Regulations and technology diffusion in Europe: the role of industry dynamics*, with Amoroso S.
- 2019 Journées Tuniso-Européennes Science & Innovation (TESI), September 9-10t 2019, Tunis (Tunisia). Presentation and dissemination of the H2020 Policy Support Facility Report “[Specific Support to Tunisia. Research priorities and private participation in R&D](#)”.
- 2017 CONCORDi 2017 Conference “Innovation and Industrial Dynamics: Challenges for the next decade, 6th European Conference on Corporate R&D and Innovation”, Sevilla (Spain), 27-29 September 2017, presenting the paper *Institutions matter. The impact of R&D subsidies under different framework conditions*, with Bianchini S.
- 2017 Heroes, Mediterranean Innovation Festival, Matera (Italy), September 21st -23rd 2017. Presenting the concept of Open Innovation, on behalf of the European Commission.
- 2016 Eurkind GCW 2016 Conference “Innovation, employment and the environment”, June 22-24, Valencia (Spain). Presenting the paper *Institutions matter. The impact of R&D subsidies under different framework conditions*, with Bianchini S.
- 2015 XXXVI Conferenza scientifica annuale AISRe "L'Europa e le sue regioni. Disuguaglianze, capitale umano, politiche per la competitività", September 14-16, Arcavacata di Rende (Italy), presenting the paper *I tre divari Nord-Sud in Italia*.
- 2015 SMAU Firenze, panel member of the Workshop “Digital Champion in azione sul territorio toscano: dal ritardo digitale agli open data, dall'associazionismo al crowdfunding”. Presentation of the civic crowdfunding platform “Replace” and contribution to the debate on the challenges and opportunities of civic crowdfunding in Italy.
- 2015 Festival dell’Economia di Trento 2015, Presentation of the civic crowdfunding platform “Replace”.
- 2015 Workshop “Adjustment in European Economies in the Wake of the Economic Crisis” organized by the Banco de Portugal, 16 January, Lisbon (Portugal), presenting the paper *Convergence and Growth. Labour Productivity dynamics in the European Union*.
- 2014 Workshop "Explaining Economic Change", Università Sapienza, 12 November, Roma (Italy). Presenting the paper *Convergence and Growth. Labour Productivity dynamics in the European Union*.
- 2014 Workshop "Cournot Doctoral Days", BETA - University of Strasbourg, 20 March, Strasbourg (France), presenting the paper *Convergence and Growth. Labour Productivity dynamics in the European Union*.

2013	Matchpoint Seminar 2013, 23-25 May, Aarhus University, Aarhus (Denmark), presenting the paper <i>Institutional Change and Political Behavior, Rethinking the Italian Dualism Beyond the Cultural Hypothesis</i> , with Zulianello M.
------	--

TEACHING ACTIVITIES

2023-2024	“Models of Capitalism”, University of Siena “Globalisation and inequality”, with G. Cappelli, University of Siena “Economic Growth: Mathematics and Empirics”, empirics module, in the Ph.D. course <i>Economics and development of local systems- DELoS, 39th cycle</i> , University of Firenze.
2022-2023	“Models of Capitalism”, University of Siena
2021-2022	“Foundations of Economics”, University of Siena
2015	Guest Lecturer in the B.A. Course "Laboratorio di Economia dello Sviluppo e delle Istituzioni", University of Firenze.
2013	Tutoring students in the B.A. Course "Microeconomics", University of Pisa.

SCHOLARSHIPS, GRANTS AND PRIZES

2015	Scholarship for research activity on "Social capital and Regional Disparities", University of Sassari, Dipartimento di Scienze Economiche e Aziendali. From 3 June 2015 to 2 September 2015.
2015	Prize and invitation to present at the workshop on “Adjustment in European Economies in the Wake of the Economic Crisis” organized by Banco de Portugal and held in Lisbon, Portugal on the 16th January 2015, with the paper <i>Convergence and Growth. Labour Productivity dynamics in the European Union</i> .
2013	Winner of the prize "Premio Rassegna Economica 2013", with the paper <i>Trends in the Italian Dualism: labour productivity dynamics and structural change</i> .
2012-2014	Full Ph.D. scholarship at the University of Pisa.

FURTHER TITLES

2023	Abilitazione Scientifica Nazionale alle funzioni di professore di seconda fascia, Settore 13/A1 - Certificate of idoneity as associate professor in Economics, 06/12/2023
2023	Abilitazione Scientifica Nazionale alle funzioni di professore di seconda fascia, Settore 13/A4 - Certification of idoneity as associate professor in Applied Economics, 16/10/2023

FIELDS OF INTEREST

Economics of Research and Innovation
Innovation policy
Italian Dualism and Southern Italy Underdevelopment (Questione Meridionale)
Economic Development
Inclusion and Sustainability
Institutions and Institutional Change
Civic Crowdfunding

PERSONAL SKILLS AND COMPETENCES

Mother Tongue
Italian

Other Languages

English	(proficient user)
French	(proficient user)
Spanish	(basic user)

Language Certificates Obtained

TOEFL iBT	(108/120)	May, 2011
Attestation par l'Alliance Française (niveau C2)		July, 2005

IT Skills

Good knowledge of Microsoft Office tools
Good knowledge of R, STATA

MEMBERSHIPS

Regional Science Association

AISRe Associazione Italiana di Scienze Regionali

Società Italiana Economisti

Co-founder of Replace, civic crowdfunding platform (2013- 2021)

Presidio di LIBERA: Associazioni, nomi e numeri contro le mafie, Firenze (2010 – 2011)

Associazione Universitaria Cooperazione e Sviluppo (AUCS), Firenze (2008 – 2010)

DICHIARAZIONE SOSTITUTIVA DI CERTIFICAZIONE (art. 46 e 47 D.P.R. 445/2000)

Il sottoscritto Roberto Martino, consapevole che le dichiarazioni false comportano l'applicazione delle sanzioni penali previste dall'art. 76 del D.P.R. 445/2000, dichiara che le informazioni riportate nel presente curriculum vitae corrispondono a verità.

16.06.2024

TANIA MASI

(Maggio 2024)

POSIZIONE CORRENTE

GIUGNO 2021 – Ricercatore a Tempo determinato di tipo A in Economia Politica (SECS-P/01) – Dipartimento di Economia Aziendale - Università degli Studi G. d'Annunzio Chieti-Pescara

ALTRE AFFILIAZIONI

CEnter for European Studies (CEfES-DEMS) – Università degli Studi Milano-Bicocca

Globalization, Innovation and Local Development Laboratory (GILD-LAB) – Università degli Studi dell'Aquila

ALTRE POSIZIONI

GENNAIO 2017-MAGGIO 2021 Assegnista di ricerca – Dipartimento di Economia, Metodi Quantitativi e Strategie di Impresa (DEMS) – Università degli Studi Milano-Bicocca
Progetto “Political Economy e sviluppo economico” – Responsabile Scientifico: Prof.ssa Silvia Marchesi

(congedo di maternità obbligatorio dal 04/08/2020 al 03/01/2021)

2016 Research assistant – University of Manchester

VISITING POSITIONS

2015 Visiting research fellow – University of Manchester (School of Environment, Education and Development)

INTERESSI DI RICERCA

Economia dello Sviluppo, Economia Internazionale, Political Economy, Impact Evaluation

FORMAZIONE

2017 Dottorato di Ricerca in Economia e Management – Università degli Studi di Verona

Menzione *Doctor Europaeus*

Tesi: *Essays on Institutions, Natural Resources and Taxation*

Supervisor: Prof. Roberto Ricciuti (Università degli Studi di Verona)

Referees: Prof. Nauro Campos (Brunel University London)

Prof. Benoît Le Maux (Université de Rennes 1)

Committee: Prof. Alessandro Buccioli (University of Verona)

Prof. Matz Dahlberg (Uppsala University)

Prof. Benoît Le Maux (Université de Rennes 1)

2013 Laurea Magistrale in Economia e Gestione delle Imprese e delle Pubbliche Amministrazioni – Università degli Studi dell'Aquila
Voto finale: 110/110 con lode

2011 Laurea in Economia e Commercio - Università degli Studi dell'Aquila
Voto finale: 110/110 con lode

ALTRI CORSI

DICEMBRE 2020 IRVAPP Advanced School

LUGLIO 2016 A tutorial on Quantile and M-Quantile Regression – Università degli Studi di Pisa

MAGGIO 2016 GIS for Political Analysis – University of Essex (Colchester, UK)

- MAGGIO 2016 Institutional and Organizational Economics Academy – Institut d’Etudes Scientifiques de Cargèse (Cargèse, Corsica)
- GENNAIO 2016 Econometrics of Program Evaluation using Stata – Cass Business School (London, UK)
- GIUGNO 2015 Mastering ‘Metrics: An Empirical Strategies Workshop organized by University of Rome Tor Vergata (Ravello, Italy)
- FEBBRAIO 2015 Winter School in “Fundamentals and Methods for Impact Evaluation of Public Policies” organized by FBK-IRVAPP (Venice, Italy)
- GIUGNO 2014 Summer School in Development Economics organized by University of Verona (Ascea, Italy)

PUBBLICAZIONI

- FORTHCOMING Aid Projects and Firm Performance, *Economic Development and Cultural Change* (with S. Marchesi and S. Paul). DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1086/730829>
- 2024 Is there a fiscal resource curse? Resource rents, fiscal capacity and political institutions, *World Development*, 177, 106532 (with A. Savoia and K. Sen). DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.worlddev.2024.106532>
- 2023 Is to forgive to forget? Sovereign risk in the aftermath of private or official debt restructurings, *IMF Economic Review* (with S. Marchesi and P. Bompreszi). DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1057/s41308-023-00198-8>
- 2021 Life after default. Private and Official Deals, *Journal of International Money and Finance*, 113, 102339 (with S. Marchesi). DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jimonfin.2020.102339>
- 2021 Delegation of implementation in project aid, *The Review of International Organizations*, 16(3), 655-687 (with S. Marchesi). DOI: [10.1007/s11558-020-09396-9](https://doi.org/10.1007/s11558-020-09396-9)
- 2020 Sovereign Rating after Private and Official Restructuring, *Economics Letters*, 192, 1-7 (with S. Marchesi) DOI: [10.1016/j.econlet.2020.109178](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.econlet.2020.109178)
- 2019 The heterogeneous effect of oil discoveries on democracy, *Economics & Politics*, 31(3), 374-402 (with R. Ricciuti) DOI: [10.1111/ecpo.12131](https://doi.org/10.1111/ecpo.12131)
- 2015 Non-governmental organisations and democracy: An empirical analysis, *Peace Economics, Peace Science and Public Policy*, 21(4), 489-496. DOI: [10.1515/peps-2015-0017](https://doi.org/10.1515/peps-2015-0017)

WORKING PAPERS E WORK IN PROGRESS

- 2024 Wedded to Prosperity: Informal Influence and Regional Favoritism (with P. Bombrezzi, A. Dreher, A. Fuchs, T. Hailer, A. Kammerlander, L. Kaplan, S. Marchesi, C. Robert e K. Unfried), *CEPR Discussion Paper*, 18878
- 2024 Decoding Sectoral Dynamics: Unveiling the Heterogeneous Effects of Earthquakes (con M. G. Ladu), *mimeo*
- 2024 Political Economy of taxation (con A. Savoia e K. Sen), *mimeo*
- 2024 Natural resources and public sector employment (con R. Ricciuti), *mimeo*

COMMENTARI

-
- 2024 Leader spouses and informal influence in foreign aid, *VOXEU COLUMN* (with P. Bombrezzi, A. Dreher, A. Fuchs, T. Hailer, A. Kammerlander, L. Kaplan, S. Marchesi, C. Robert e K. Unfried)
 - 2023 Will a revenue boom support development in resource-rich economies?, *WIDER Angle* (with R. Ricciuti, A. Savoia, and K. Sen)
 - 2020 Debiti sovrani, a volte ristrutturare conviene, *lavoce.info* (with S. Marchesi)
 - 2020 Debt restructuring in the time of COVID-19: Private and official agreements, *VOXEU COLUMN - CEPR Policy Portal* (with S. Marchesi)
 - 2019 How Can Developing Countries Pay for the SDGs?, *Project Syndicate* (with R. Ricciuti, A. Savoia and K. Sen)
 - 2018 Life after default: Private versus official sovereign debt restructurings, *VOXEU COLUMN - CEPR Policy Portal* (with S. Marchesi)
 - 2018 A ciascun debito la sua ristrutturazione, *lavoce.info* (with S. Marchesi)

BORSE DI STUDIO E FONDI DI RICERCA

- 2021-2024 Fondi di ricerca DEA - Università degli Studi G. d'Annunzio Chieti-Pescara
- 2017-2019 Università degli Studi Milano-Bicocca – Fondo di Ateneo - Quota Competitiva
Progetto: *STRADE. The EU's Strategic Trade Policy Approach: How Successful Is It?* (P.I. Prof. Silvia Marchesi)
- 2015 United Nations University - World Institute for Development Economics Research (UNU-WIDER)
Progetto: *Managing natural resource wealth* (P.I. Prof. Roberto Ricciuti)
- 2015 Università degli Studi di Verona
Cooperint – Programma di Internazionalizzazione d'Ateneo
- 2013-2016 Università degli Studi di Verona
Borsa di Studio per il conseguimento del Dottorato di Ricerca

CONFERENZE E SEMINARI

- APRIL 2024 WIDER Workshop “The Political Economy of Taxation” – Manchester (UK) – INVITED SPEAKER
- FEBBRAIO 2024 Open Territories Center – National Conference “Resilienza ai Disastri e Sviluppo Sostenibile” - University of Naples “Federico II” (Naples, Italy) – INVITED SPEAKER
- OTTOBRE 2023 64th Annual Conference (RSA) of the Italian Economic Association (SIE) – Gran Sasso Science Institute (L'Aquila, Italy)
- SETTEMBRE 2023 WIDER Development Conference “Revving up revenue for development – the role of domestic resource mobilization” – Oslo (Norway) – INVITED SPEAKER
- SETTEMBRE 2022 XXXIV Conference - Annual Conference of the Italian Society of Public Economics (SIEP) - University of L'Aquila (Italy)
- GIUGNO 2022 XX annual workshop – Società Italiana di Economia e Politica Industriale (SIEPI) – University of L'Aquila (Italy)
- APRILE 2021 European Public Choice Society Annual Meeting - University of Lille (France)
- OTTOBRE 2019 60.ma Riunione Scientifica Annuale (RSA) della SIE – Società Italiana degli Economisti (Palermo, Italia)
- GIUGNO 2019 German Economic Association - Research Group on Development Economics Annual Conference - German Institute for Economic Research (Berlino, Germania)

GIUGNO 2019	1 st CefES International Conference on European Studies – University of Milano-Bicocca (Milano, Italia)
APRILE 2019	European Public Choice Society Annual Meeting - Hebrew University of Jerusalem (Gerusalemme)
SETTEMBRE 2018	XXX Conferenza annuale della Società di Economia Pubblica (SIEP) - University of Padova (Padova, Italia)
GIUGNO 2018	Development Economics and Policy (AEL) - University of Zurich (UZH) and ETH (Zurigo, Svizzera)
APRILE 2018	European Public Choice Society Annual Meeting – Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore (Roma, Italia)
FEBBRAIO 2018	11 th Annual Conference on The Political Economy of International Organizations (PEIO) - University of Wisconsin-Madison (Madison, USA)
APRILE 2017	European Public Choice Society Annual Meeting - Central European University (Budapest, Ungheria)
FEBBRAIO 2017	International Conference on The Political Economy of Democracy and Dictatorship (PEDD) - University of Münster (Münster, Germania)
GENNAIO 2017	10 th Annual Conference on The Political Economy of International Organizations (PEIO) - University of Bern (Bern, Svizzera)
OTTOBRE 2016	57 th Conferenza annuale della Società degli Economisti (SIE) - Università “L. Bocconi” (Milano, Italia)
SETTEMBRE 2016	XXVIII Conferenza annuale della Società di Economia Pubblica (SIEP) – Università del Salento (Lecce, Italia)
GIUGNO 2016	Workshop “Conflicts & Institutions” – Università di Genova (Genova, Italia)
GIUGNO 2015	15 th Jan Tinbergen European Peace Science Conference - University of Warwick (Coventry, UK)

DIDATTICA

A.A. 2023-2024	G. d’Annunzio University of Chieti-Pescara The impact of institutions on economic development (Ph.D. in Accounting, Management and Business Economics - Class hours: 16 - 2 C.F.U.) Economia della concorrenza strategica e Antitrust (Laurea Magistrale in Economia e Management LM-77 – Class hours: 54 – 9 C.F.U)
A.A.. 2022-2023	G. d’Annunzio University of Chieti-Pescara The impact of institutions on economic development (Ph.D. in Accounting, Management and Business Economics - Class hours: 16 - 2 C.F.U.) Economia della concorrenza strategica e Antitrust (Laurea Magistrale in Economia e Management LM-77 – Class hours: 54 – 9 C.F.U) Macroeconomia e Politica Economica (Laurea Triennale in Economia e Management L-18 – Class hours: 16 - 2 C.F.U.)
A.A.. 2021-2022	G. d’Annunzio University of Chieti-Pescara Microeconomia (Laurea Triennale in Economia e Management L-18 – Class hours: 72 - 9 C.F.U.)
A.A.. 2020-2021	University of Milano-Bicocca Econometric software and Data Banks (TA)
A.A.. 2019-2020	University of Milano-Bicocca

Economia e dinamica industriale (Laurea Magistrale in Scienze Statistiche ed Economiche LM-82 – Class hours: 24 – 2 C.F.U)

International financial markets (TA)

A.A.. 2018-2019 University of Milano-Bicocca

Econometrics (TA)

Financial Economics (TA)

International Financial Markets (TA)

Politiche Economiche (TA)

A.A.. 2017-2018 University of Milano-Bicocca

Econometrics (TA)

Financial Economics (TA)

International Financial Markets (TA)

A.A.. 2016-2017 University of Milano-Bicocca

Finanza internazionale (Laurea Triennale in Economia e Commercio L-33 - – Class hours: 14 – 2 C.F.U)

TESISTI

A.A. 2021-2022 Università degli Studi G. d’Annunzio di Chieti-Pescara

Michela Pendenza

INCARICHI AMMINISTRATIVI

2021 - Commissione Terza Missione DEA - Università degli Studi G. d’Annunzio Chieti-Pescara

2021 - Commissione Comunicazione - Università degli Studi G. d’Annunzio Chieti-Pescara

2018 - 2021 Organizzatrice seminari di Dipartimento DEMS “Research Lunch”

A.A. 2018-2019 Tutor del corso di Laurea Magistrale in International Economics (Università degli Studi Milano-Bicocca)

2018-2019 Membro dello staff dello stand DEMS all’evento MEETmeTONIGHT

2017 Organizzatrice del 10° Workshop “Beyond Basic Questions” (Gargnano - Italy)

CONOSCENZE INFORMATICHE

Stata, LaTeX, Python, QGIS, Gretl, Matlab, R, Microsoft Office, Scientific WorkPlace.

FILIPPO MAURICI

PRESENT POSITION

2023 – PRESENT Postdoctoral Research Fellow | **Università di Roma Tor Vergata**, Rome, IT

EDUCATION

2019 – 2024 PhD in Economics and Finance | **Università di Roma Tor Vergata**, Rome, IT
Supervisor: Prof. L. CARBONARI
Research interests: Macroeconomics, Heterogeneous Agents, Empirical Banking

2017 – 2019 Master of Science in Economics | **Università di Roma Tor Vergata**, Rome, IT
Final grade: 110 *cum laude*
Supervisor: Prof. L. FERRARIS

FALL 2016 Exchange Semester, Erasmus+ | **SGH Warsaw School of Economics**; Warsaw, PL

2014 – 2017 Bachelor Degree in Financial Markets | **Università di Roma Tor Vergata**, Rome, IT
Final grade: 110 *cum laude*
Supervisor: Prof. L. CARBONARI

PUBLICATIONS

1. Carbonari, L. and Maurici, F., "Firm heterogeneity, financial frictions and ambiguity", *Journal of Economic Dynamics and Control*, 2023

ONGOING RESEARCH

1. Maurici, F., Pisicoli, B. and Vocalelli, G., "The ex post effects of Bank-Fintech M&As"
2. Carbonari, L., Farcomeni, A., Maurici, F. and Trovato, G., "On the output effect of fiscal consolidation plans: a causal analysis"
3. Carbonari, L., Maurici, F. and Orlandi, J., "Long-run ambiguity and short-run effects"

ADDITIONAL EDUCATION

2021 Understanding Macroeconomic Fluctuations | **Paris School of Economics**, Paris, FR

2019 Spatial Statistics & Econometrics | **Università Parthenope**, Naples, IT

2017 Modern Monetary Theory and European Macroeconomics | **Maastricht University**, Maastricht, NL

TEACHING AND ACADEMIC EXPERIENCE

2023 – 2024 International Economics and Finance | **Università di Roma Tor Vergata**, Rome, IT
BSc in Economics and Finance, Prof. L. CARBONARI and Prof. C. PETRACCHI, TA

2023 – 2024 Mathematics (preparatory courses) | **Università di Roma Tor Vergata**, Rome, IT
MSc in European Economy and Business Law, Lecturer

2021 – 2024 Macroeconomics | **Università di Roma Tor Vergata**, Rome, IT
BSc in Economics and Finance, Prof. L. CARBONARI, TA

2021 – 2022 Microeconomics | **Università di Roma Tor Vergata**, Rome, IT
BSc in Economics and Finance, Prof. D. VURI, TA

2020 – 2021 Mathematics | **Università di Roma Tor Vergata**, Rome, IT
MSc in Economics, Prof. P. GIBILISCO, TA

2020 – 2021 Mathematics | **Università di Roma Tor Vergata**, Rome, IT
BSc in Economics and Finance, Prof. M.E. TESSITORE, TA

SEMINARS AND CONFERENCES PRESENTATIONS

2024 Annual Conference of the Banco Central do Brasil | **Banco Central do Brasil**, Brasilia, BR

2023 Elsevier Finance Conference | **FGV EBAPE**, Rio de Janeiro, BR
Midwest Econometrics Group | **Federal Reserve Bank of Cleveland**, Cleveland, US

2022 Eurasia Business and Economics Society Conference | **University of Warsaw**, Warsaw, PL
Symposium of the Society for Nonlinear Dynamics & Econometrics (SNDE) | Online
Theories and Methods in Macro (T2M) | Online
The Wealth of Nation in in the Post-Covid Era | Online
4th QMUL Economics and Finance Workshop | Online
1st Rome PhD in Economics and Finance Conference | **LUISS**, Rome, IT
63rd Italian Economic Association (SIE) Annual Conference | **Campus Einaudi**, Turin, IT
2nd Sapienza Economics PhD Summer Meeting | **Sapienza Università di Roma**, Rome, IT
2nd Sailing the Macro Workshop | Ventotene, IT

2021 Workshop of the Australasian Macroeconomics Society | Online

AWARDS AND SCHOLARSHIPS

2019 – 2023 PhD Scholarship, XXXV cycle | **Università di Roma Tor Vergata**, Rome, IT

2016 – 2019 Merit-based scholarship | **Università di Roma Tor Vergata**, Rome, IT

SOFTWARE SKILLS

Advanced	Matlab, Stata, $\text{\LaTeX}$, Gretl, MS Office
Intermediate	Datastream, R
Beginner	Python

LANGUAGES

Native	Italian
Advanced	English
Basic	Spanish, French

Versione del curriculum vitae, priva di dati di cui non è opportuna la pubblicazione (dati anagrafici, codice fiscale, numero di telefono, indirizzo mail, residenza anagrafica), redatta in modo da garantire la conformità del medesimo a quanto prescritto dall'art. 4 del Codice in materia di protezione dei dati personali e dall'art. 26 del D. Lgs. 14 marzo 2013, n. 33, al fine della pubblicazione, e contrassegnata per la destinazione "ai fini della pubblicazione".

CURRENT POSITION

University of Houston, Institute for Research on Women, Gender & Sexuality, June 2022-present
Research Assistant Professor (Faculty Appointment) (2023-present)
Researcher (June-December 2022)

World Bank, Gender Impact Evaluation, March 2017-present
Research Consultant

EDUCATION

Bocconi University, Italy, 2013
Ph.D. in Economics
Dissertation titled: "*Gender, Family and Traditional Norms in Developing Countries*"
PhD Advisor: Eliana La Ferrara

University of Bologna, Italy, 2005
Masters in Development and International Cooperation

University of Cambridge, UK, March–June 2004
Exchange program Socrates-Erasmus

University of Bologna, Italy, 2004
Masters in Economics (Laurea Specialistica in Economia), *magna cum laude*

University of Bologna, Italy, 2002
Bachelor in Economics (Laurea in Economia e Finanza)

VISITING POSITIONS

Paris School of Economics, France, August 2011–January 2012
Visiting CEPR/AMID Early Stage Researcher

PUBLICATIONS

Customary Norms, Inheritance and Human Capital. Evidence from a Reform of the Matrilineal System in Ghana (joint with Eliana La Ferrara), *American Economic Journal: Applied Economics*, Volume 9, Issue 4, pp. 166–85, 2017.

Women Left Behind? Poverty and Headship in Africa (joint with Dominique van de Walle), *Demography*, Volume 54, Issue 3, pp. 1119–1145, 2017.

Why Are Adult Women Missing? Son Preference and Maternal Survival in India, *Journal of Development Economics*, Volume 134, pp. 467–484, 2018.

Governance and Women's Economic and Political Participation: Power Inequalities, Formal Constraints and Norms (joint with Markus Goldstein), *World Bank Research Observer*, Volume 34, Issue 1, pp. 34–64, 2019.

Government of Malawi's Unconditional Cash Transfer Improves Youth Mental Health (joint with Gustavo Angeles, Jacob de Hoop, Kelly Kilburn, Sudhanshu Handa, and Amber Peterman), *Social Science & Medicine*, Volume 225, pp. 108–119, 2019.

Long-term well-being among survivors of the Rwandan and Cambodian genocides (joint with Jose Cuesta), *Journal of Development Studies*, Volume 57, Issue 8, pp. 1413–1427, 2021.

Nutrition, Religion, and Widowhood in Nigeria (joint with Dominique van de Walle), *Economic Development and Cultural Change*, Volume 69, Issue 3, pp. 951–1001, 2021.

Government Unconditional Cash transfers and Safe Transitions to Adulthood in Malawi (joint M. Lambon-Quayefio, A. Peterman, S. Handa, A. Molotsky, F. Otchere, P. M. Mvula, M. Tsoka, J. Joost De Hoop, G. Angeles, and K. Kilburn), *World Development*, Volume 175, March 2024, 106483, available online on December 2, 2023.

BOOKS

Development and Nutrition. The Role of Social Norms (joint with Eliana La Ferrara), EGEA publishing (Bocconi University Press), 2015.

RESEARCH IN PROGRESS

Son Preference, Maternal Health and Women’s Survival: A Cross-Cultural Analysis (joint with Neha Agarwal), *R&R, Economic Development and Cultural Change*. Policy & media coverage: *Ideas for India*

Racial Disparities in Maternal Health: The Role of Preexisting Health Conditions, 2016-2022, (*submitted*) (June 5, 2024). Available at SSRN: <https://ssrn.com/abstract=4855578>

Explaining the Performance Gender Gap Among Informal Businesses in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (joint with Markus Goldstein, David McKenzie, and Julia Vaillant)

Son Preference, Fertility and Family Structure. Evidence from Reproductive Behavior among Nigerian Women, *World Bank Policy Research Working Paper* No. 6869, World Bank, 2014. Policy & media coverage: *The Economist*, Fertility and Son Preference in Nigeria. Bring Back the Girls, July 19th 2014

HONORS AND AWARDS

Centre for Economic Policy Research/AMID Marie Curie Fellowship funded under the European Union’s 7th Framework Programme, Early Stage Researcher, Paris School of Economics, Aug 2011-Jan 2012

Ph.D. Full Scholarship, Bocconi University, Italy, 2008–2012

Scholarship awarded to the most proficient student of the Master’s course in International Cooperation and Development, University of Bologna, Italy, 2005

Socrates-Erasmus Grant (granted by the University of Bologna), University of Cambridge, UK, 2004

GRANTS & CONTRACTS PARTICIPATION

Early Reach Evaluation. Inter-local agreement between Harris County and UH to evaluate Early Reach (Raising Educational Access for Children in Harris County), a pilot program to contract with high-quality child care centers to increase the supply of affordable, high-quality childcare in Harris County. The scope of the evaluation includes centers and family impacts, as well as the program’s cost effectiveness. Contract amount: \$2.3 million

Role: **Co-PI** (PI: Elizabeth Gregory; other CO-PIs: Elaine Liu, Willa Friedman, Fan Wang)

Timeline: 2024–2026.

RAPID Early Childhood Survey for Harris County, implemented by the Stanford Center on Early Childhood, Stanford University. Member of the UH team acting as Harris County’s local partner to provide support for the survey. Developed a new module of questions on maternal health specifically tailored for inclusion in the RAPID Survey. Contract amount: \$600,000

Role: Co-PI (PI: Elizabeth Gregory)

Timeline: 2023–2025.

National Science Foundation, Build and Broaden: Enhancing Social, Behavioral and Economic Science Research and Capacity at Minority-Serving Institutions, with the project titled: “Identifying and Understanding the Social and Policy Determinants of Obstetric-Care Use, Maternal Mortality and Morbidity in Texas and the USA: A National and Targeted Assessment”, Grant funding: \$340,000

Role: Co-PI (PI: Neema Langa; other CO-PIs: Kathryn Freeman Anderson, Zelma Oyarvide Tuthill, McClain Sampson)

Timeline: 2023–2025.

PREVIOUS RESEARCH AND WORK EXPERIENCE

University of Houston, Department of Economics, Jan-May 2022

Adjunct Faculty

UNICEF Office of Research, November 2016-March 2017, Sept 2017-Jan 2018

Research Consultant

UNICEF, Social Protection Unit, MENA Region, April 2017-Jan 2018

Research Consultant

International Labor Office, Rome, March-Oct 2016

Research Consultant, Understanding Children's Work

The World Bank, Washington D.C., United States

Sept 2015-June 2016 Research Consultant, Development Research Group, 2017 World Development Report (extended core team member)

Sept 2013-Sept 2015 Post-doctoral Researcher, Development Research Group

April-June 2013 Consultant, Africa Region, Poverty Reduction and Economic Management

June-Sept 2012 Consultant, Africa Region, Social Protection & Labor

Sept 2005-Sept 2008 Consultant, Social Safety Nets team, Social Protection & Labor

OTHER ACADEMIC ACTIVITIES

University of Houston, Department of Economics, United States, academic year 2021/22, Spring

Adjunct Faculty – The Economics of Gender (Undergraduate)

University of Calgary, Department of Economics, Canada, academic year 2018/19, Fall

Instructor – Principles of Microeconomics (Undergraduate)

Bocconi University, Department of Economics, Italy, academic year 2011/12

Teaching Assistant – Development Economics (Master), Prof. Eliana La Ferrara, Christopher Woodruff

Bocconi University, Department of Economics, Italy, academic year 2010/11

Teaching Assistant – Development Economics (Master), Prof. Eliana La Ferrara, Katja Kaufmann;

Teaching Assistant – Development Policy (Undergraduate), Prof. Andreas Madestam, Tommy Murphy

University of Bologna, Department of Economics, Italy, academic years 2003/04–2004/05–2005/06

Teaching Assistant – Macroeconomics (Undergraduate), Prof. Giovanni Maria Mazzanti, Lorena Vincenzi

CONFERENCES AND SEMINAR PRESENTATIONS

58th Annual Meetings of the Canadian Economics Association (session chair), Toronto, May 30th–June 1st 2024; Brown Bag seminar, Department of Economics, University of Houston, April 4th 2024; ARPA Connect 2023, Nov 9th 2023, Houston (invited speaker); Harris County Early Childhood Ecosystem Convening, October 17th 2023, Houston (invited speaker); UNFPA Every Girl Counts Global Technical Meeting: Ending Son Preference and Gender-biased Sex Selection, 14-15 February 2023 (virtual, invited speaker); Department of Economics, University of Manchester, Nov 18th 2021 (invited speaker); 2021 Annual Conference of the Canadian Economics Association (virtual), June 3-5, 2021; January 2020 American Economic Association Meetings, San Diego, session 'Cultural Dynamics of Gender Norms' (declined, paper presented by coauthor); University of Victoria, invited seminar, March 29th 2019; Gender and Development conference, SITE Stockholm, December 17–18, 2018 (invited speaker); Famines and Adolescents' Workshop, UNICEF Office of Research, Florence, October 26-27, 2017 (invited speaker, declined); Center for Child Well-Being and Development, Annual Conference 2017, University of Zurich, March 17-18 2017 (invited speaker); 11th Workshop of the Households in Conflict Network, Toronto, Canada, Nov 6-7, 2015 (attendee); Bocconi University, 'Social Norms, Economic Development, and Nutrition' conference presentation of the book 'Development and Nutrition. The Role of Social Norms' (authors: Eliana La Ferrara and Annamaria Milazzo), Fondazione Invernizzi, Milan, April 22nd 2015; IFPRI, Washington D.C., Jan 22nd 2015; Population Association of America 2014 Annual Meeting, Boston, 1-3 May 2014; University of Calgary, Canada, April 23rd 2014; Spring 2014 Seminars, *gui²de* Development Seminar, Georgetown University, April 10th 2014; Canadian Economic Association 2013 Annual Conference, HEC Montréal, May 30-June 2 2013; Fall 2012 Seminars, University of Calgary, Canada, Dec 7th 2012; NEUDC Conference, Dartmouth College, United States, 3-4 Nov 2012; CRED-FUNDP Workshop, Namur, Oct 23rd 2012; First NOVAFRICA Conference on Economic Development in Africa, Lisbon, 7-8 Sept 2012 (declined);

AEL 2012, German Economic Association, Bonn, 22–23 Jun 2012; CEPR/AMID Symposium in Development Economics, Milan, 8–9 Jun 2012; Casual Friday Seminar, Paris School of Economics, Jan 13rd 2012; Lunch Seminar on Applied Economics, Paris School of Economics, Nov 8th 2011; CSAE Conference, St Catherine's College, Oxford, 20–22 Mar 2011.

POLICY-RELATED WORKING PAPERS AND BOOK CHAPTERS

Profiting from Parity: Unlocking the Potential of Women's Businesses in Africa (contributed to the report with empirical analyses on the role of social norms in determining business performance), World Bank book publication, 2019

Non-Contributory Social Protection and Gender in the Middle East and North Africa Region, Report being finalized for the UNICEF MENA Regional Office

World Development Report 2017: Governance and the Law (extended core team member in charge of the contributions related to gender issues to the entire report), World Bank, 2017. Policy & media coverage (related to gender): *World Bank blog series 'Let's talk development'*, Gender-based violence, power and norms, May 25th 2016

Social Safety Nets in World Bank Lending and Analytical Work, 2002–07, (joint with Margaret Grosh), Chapter 5 in "Social Protection and Labor at the World Bank, 2000–08", pp. 135–173, World Bank book publication, 2009

How to Make Public Works Work: A Review of the Experiences (joint with Carlo del Ninno and Kalanidhi Subbarao), *World Bank Social Protection Discussion Paper* No. 0905, 2009

For Protection and Promotion: The Design and Implementation of Effective Safety Nets World Bank book publication, by Margaret Grosh, Carlo del Ninno, Azedine Ouerghi, Emil Tesliuc (with the assistance of Annamaria Milazzo and Christine Weigand), 2008

Highly Labor-Intensive Public Works in Madagascar: Issues and Policy Options (joint with Nirina Haja Andrianjaka), *World Bank Social Protection Discussion Paper* No. 0836, 2008

REFEREE SERVICE

American Economic Review, *American Economic Journal: Applied Economics* (3), *American Economic Journal: Economic Policy*, *Asian Population Studies*, *Demography*, *B.E. Journal of Economic Analysis and Policy*, *Economic Development and Cultural Change* (3), *Journal of African Economies*, *Journal of Development Economics* (3), *Journal of Economic Behavior & Organization* (3), *Journal of Health Economics*, *Journal of the European Economic Association*, *Oxford Economic Papers*, *Population Research and Policy Review*, *Quarterly Journal of Economics* (4), *Review of Economic Studies*, *Social Forces*, *World Bank Economic Review* (3), *World Development* (2)

ADVISING

PhD Dissertation committee member, outside reader, Ryan McGregor (expected May 2024)

OTHER QUALIFICATIONS AND SKILLS

Italian scientific qualifications (Abilitazione Scientifica Nazionale), obtained on Jan 14th, 2020

Associate Professor of Economics (until January 2031)

Associate Professor of Economic Policy (until January 2031)

Associate Professor of Applied Economics (until January 2031)

Languages: Fluent in Italian and English. Fair knowledge of French.

Autorizzo il trattamento dei dati personali contenuti nel mio curriculum vitae in base all'art. 13 del D. Lgs. 196/2003 e all'art. 13 GDPR 679/16.

June 13th, 2024

RESEARCH FIELDS

Public Economics, Labor Economics, Development Economics

CURRENT POSITION

Post-doctoral researcher

Bocconi University

Sep 2022 – Present

- Innocenzo Gasparini Institute for Economic Research (June 2024 – Present)
- Dondena Centre for Research on Social Dynamics (Sep 2022 – May 2024)

PREVIOUS EXPERIENCE

Economist

Aug 2014 – Aug 2022

International Labour Organization, Research Department

- On leave to serve in the Italian Prime Minister's Office (2022)
- Detachment to the ILO Rome office during the Italian G20 presidency (2021)
- On leave to visit the Institute for Fiscal Studies (2020)

Junior Economist

July 2011 – Sep 2012 & June 2013 – July 2014

International Labour Organization, Research Department

EDUCATION

PhD in Economics

2021

University of Geneva, Geneva School of Economics and Management

Supervisors: Michele Pellizzari and Giacomo de Giorgi

Thesis title: Labour Market Policies in Informal Labour Markets

MSc in Economics

2013

London School of Economics and Political Science, Department of Economics

MSc in European Political Economy

2011

London School of Economics and Political Science, European Institute

BA in European Economics

2010

University of Tor Vergata, Department of Economics and Finance

PUBLICATIONS

- forth. “Effects of the Expanded Child Tax Credit on Employment Outcomes” (with E. Ananat, B. Glasner, C. Hamilton and Z. Parolin), accepted at *Journal of Public Economics*
- forth. “Employment and Consumption Responses to the Withdrawal of Unemployment Benefits” (with Z. Parolin), accepted at *ILR Review*
- forth. “The Effects of an Unconditional Cash Transfer on Mental Health in the United States” (with Z. Parolin), accepted at *Health Economics*
- 2024 “Welfare Effects of Unemployment Benefits when Informality is High”, in *Journal of Public Economics* 229, 105032 (with H. Liepmann),
- 2020. “Joint Provision of Income and Employment Support: Evidence from a Crisis Response in Uruguay”, in *World Development* 134:105015 (with V. Escudero and E. Lopez Mourello)
- 2019. “Active Labour Market Programmes in Latin America: Evidence from a Meta-Analysis”, in *Journal of Development Studies* 55:12, 2644-2661 (with V. Escudero, J. Kluge and E. Lopez Mourello)

WORK IN PROGRESS

- Labor Law Compliance in a Highly Informal Labor Market (winner of the 2020 “Carlo Dell’Arlinga” Young Labor Economists Award from the Italian Association of Labor Economists)
- Eligibility and Participation in Unemployment Benefit Schemes (with H. Liepmann)
- Unemployment Benefit Generosity and Program Complementarity (with Z. Parolin)
- Minimum Wage Increases and Trade Union Wage Premiums (with G. Giupponi and Z. Parolin)
- School Enrollment and Maternal Labor Supply (with A. Tondini)
- Labour Market Concentration, Poverty and Social Transfers (with L. Lehner, Z. Parolin and R. Pintro)
- The Effects of Active Labor Market Policies when Informality is High

OTHER WORK IN PEER-REVIEWED JOURNALS

- 2021 “Better Together: Active and Passive Labour Market Policies in Developed and Developing Economies”, in *IZA Journal of Development and Migration* 12:09 (with E. Van Belle)
- 2016. “Drivers and Effects of Labour Market Reforms: Evidence from a Novel Policy Compendium”, in *IZA Journal of Labor Policy* 5:15 (with D. Adascalitei)
- 2015. “Employment protection and collective bargaining during the Great Recession: A comprehensive review of international evidence”, in *Revista de Economía Laboral* 12:50-87 (with D. Adascalitei, M.A. Malo and S. Khatiwada)
- 2014. “The determinants of overeducation: Evidence from the Italian labour market”, in *Investigaciones de Economía de la Educación*, 9:681-698

ILO REPORTS

2021 WESO 2021: Trends. **2019** What works: Promoting pathways to decent work. **2019** Unemployment insurance schemes around the world: Evidence and policy options. **2016** What works: Active labour market policies in Latin America and the Caribbean. **2015** WESO 2015: The changing nature of jobs. **2015** WESO 2015: Trends. **2015** An employment-oriented investment strategy for Europe. **2014** Spain: Growth with jobs. **2014** Greece: Productive jobs. **2013** Portugal: Tackling the jobs crisis. **2012** Eurozone jobs crisis: Trends and policy responses

CONFERENCES, SEMINARS AND INVITED LECTURES

2024 ILO **2023** Roma Tre University (ASTRIL), John Cabot University, University of Bergamo, Oxford University, University of Prague (EALE), University of Verona (AIEL), University of Genoa (SIEP) **2022** Saga University, FBK IRVAPP. **2021** LEAP, University of Geneva, Saga University, Roma Tre University. **2020** IFS Development Seminar, IFS Work in Progress Seminar, AIEL Annual Conference, Webster University. **2019** University of Geneva, University of Eastern Piedmont, University Dauphine. **2018** UC Davis, Graduate Institute of Geneva, Universidad del Rosario, Universidad Javeriana, IZA World of Labor Conference, University of Cologne, University of Ancona, University of Antwerp, ILO. **2017** University of Geneva, University Panthéon-Sorbonne, University of St. Gallen, UNU-Wider Development Conference, RWI Youth Employment Conference, University of Tor Vergata, Graduate Institute of Geneva. **2016** University Sant’Anna, IZA-ILO Conference on Labour Market Reforms. **2015** ILO. **2014** World Bank and Institute for Structural Research, University of Valencia, AIAS. **2013** CEPS

TEACHING

- Principles of Microeconomics: Undergraduate course, a.y. 2022-2023, John Cabot University. Main instructor
- Labor Economics: Graduate course, aa.yy. 2017-2018, 2018-2019 and 2019-2020, University of Geneva. Teaching assistant for T. Müller and M. Pellizzari
- Applied Economics Workshop: Graduate course, aa.yy 2017-2018, 2018-2019 and 2019-2020, University of Geneva. Teaching assistant for G. De Giorgi and M. Pellizzari

- Labor Economics: Undergraduate course, aa.yy. 2018-2019, 2019-2020 and 2020-2021, University of Geneva. Teaching assistant for C. Naguib and M. Pellizzari

AWARDS AND SCHOLARSHIPS

Bocconi Department of Social and Political Sciences Grant (with G. Giupponi and Z. Parolin); “Carlo Dell’Aringa” Young Labor Economists Award (2020); Swiss National Foundation Doc Mobility fellowship (2020); RES Conference Grant (2020, declined); Erasmus scholarship (2009)

REFEREEING ACTIVITIES

Demography, The Journal of Development Studies, Applied Economics, Oxford Economic Papers, The Manchester School, Review of Development Economics, International Journal of Manpower, Economic Change and Restructuring, European Politics and Society, Italian Economic Journal, Journal of Family and Economic Issues



Beniamino Pisicoli

ESPERIENZA LAVORATIVA

Research Economist

Bank of England [09/2023 – Attuale]

Città: Londra | Paese: Regno Unito

Research Economist nel Prudential Policy Directorate, Banking Capital Policy Division della Bank of England

PhD Trainee

Banca Centrale Europea [30/09/2021 – 30/03/2022]

Città: Frankfurt am Main | Paese: Germania

PhD Trainee presso il Monetary Policy DG, Monetary Analysis Division, Bank Lending Condition section.

Docente universitario a contratto

Università di Roma Tor Vergata [19/04/2021 – 27/05/2021]

Città: Roma | Paese: Italia

Docente universitario a contratto in collaborazione per il corso di laurea magistrale in "Financial Market Models".

Docente universitario a contratto

Università di Roma Tor Vergata [21/02/2021 – 29/05/2021]

Città: Roma | Paese: Italia

Docente universitario a contratto in collaborazione per il corso di laurea magistrale in "Finanza Applicata".

Assistente universitario alla didattica

Università di Roma Tor Vergata [31/01/2020 – 30/04/2020]

Città: Roma | Paese: Italia

Assistente universitario alla didattica per il corso di laurea magistrale in "Empirical Banking".

Borsista di ricerca

Banca d'Italia [17/06/2018 – 20/09/2018]

Città: Roma | Paese: Italia

Borsista di ricerca presso il dipartimento di Economia e Statistica, Divisione Economia Internazionale.

Tirocinante Ufficio Studi Economici

Consob [14/04/2018 – 14/06/2018]

Città: Roma | Paese: Italia

Tirocinante presso l'Ufficio Studi Economici della Consob.

Tirocinante Unità Analisi Economica Territoriale

Banca d'Italia [14/09/2017 – 14/03/2018]

Città: Bari | Paese: Italia

Tirocinante presso l'Unità di Analisi Economica Territoriale della sede di Bari della Banca d'Italia.

Visiting Research Associate

Indiana University Kelley School of Business [01/08/2016 – 01/11/2016]

Città: Bloomington | Paese: Stati Uniti

Visiting finalizzato alla redazione di tesi magistrale in co-tutela

ISTRUZIONE E FORMAZIONE

Dottorato di ricerca in Economics and Finance

Università di Roma Tor Vergata [30/09/2018 – 15/12/2022]

Città: Roma | Paese: Italia | Voto finale: Excellent with merit | Tesi: Essays in corporate finance and financial markets

Laurea magistrale in Economia e Strategie per i Mercati Internazionali

Università di Bari [31/12/2014 – 05/12/2016]

Città: Bari | Paese: Italia | Voto finale: 110/110 cum laude

Erasmus

University of Antwerp [01/02/2015 – 01/07/2015]

Città: Anversa | Paese: Belgio

Laurea Triennale in Marketing e Comunicazione d'Azienda

Università di Bari [31/08/2011 – 14/12/2014]

Città: Bari | Paese: Italia | Voto finale: 101/110

COMPETENZE LINGUISTICHE

Lingua madre: italiano

Altre lingue:

inglese

ASCOLTO C2 LETTURA C2 SCRITTURA C2

PRODUZIONE ORALE C1 INTERAZIONE ORALE C1

francese

ASCOLTO A1 LETTURA B1 SCRITTURA A1

PRODUZIONE ORALE A1 INTERAZIONE ORALE A1

Livelli: A1 e A2: Livello elementare B1 e B2: Livello intermedio C1 e C2: Livello avanzato

COMPETENZE DIGITALI

Microsoft Excel / microsoft word / stata / matlab / R / latex / ecdl

PUBBLICAZIONI

[2024]

[Fattouh, B., Pisicoli, B. and Scaramozzino, P. \(2024\). Debt and financial fragility: Italian non-financial companies after the pandemic. *Economic Modelling*, 131.](#)

[2023]

[Pisicoli, B. \(2023\). Financial development, diversity, and economic stability: Micro and systemic evidence. *International Economics*, 175](#)

[2022]

[Marchionne, F., Pisicoli, B. and Fratianni, M. \(2022\). Regulation, financial crises, and liberalization traps. *Journal of Financial Stability*, 101060..](#)

[2022]

[Pisicoli, B. \(2022\). Banking diversity, financial complexity and resilience to financial shocks:evidence from Italy. *International Review of Applied Economics*, 36\(3\), 338-402.](#)

[2022]

[Bencivelli, L., and Pisicoli, B. \(2022\). Foreign investors and target firms' financial structure. *International Economics*, 169, pp. 230-251.](#)

[Marchionne, F., Pisicoli, B., & Fratianni, M. \(2022\). Regulation and crises: A concave story. *The North American Journal of Economics and Finance*, 62, 101740.](#)

CONFERENZE E SEMINARI

[10/2023]

Prudential Policy Directorate Internal Seminar Series

[09/2023]

23rd SIE (Italian Economic Association) Prize for PhD Theses in Economics

[09/2023]

Workshop on Developments in the Convergence and Determinants of Growth and Productivity

[09/2023]

24th European Trade Study Group Conference

[05/2023]

1st International Conference on Empirical Economics at PennState Altoona

[04/2023]

24th Workshop on Quantitative Finance

[01/2023]

Bank of England (job market talk)

[22/03/2022]

9th SUERF/Unicredit Foundation Workshop

[06/2021]

XXXII Villa Mondragone International Economic Seminar

[09/09/2022]

1st Rome PhD in Economics and Finance Conference

[31/08/2022 – 02/09/2022]

10th SIdE Workshop for PhD students in Econometrics and Empirical Economics

ONORIFICENZE E RICONOSCIMENTI

[12/2021] SUERF/Unicredit Foundation

9th SUERF/Unicredit Foundation Research Prize Miglior articolo scientifico prodotto da un ricercatore under-40 sul tema "Post-COVID non-performing loans".

MIUR

Borsa di dottorato di 4 anni

Banca d'Italia

Borsa Donato Menichella, Banca d'Italia Candidato particolarmente meritevole

Premio Global, Università di Bari Aldo Moro Borsa mobilità internazionale per la redazione di tesi di laurea in co-tutela. Vincitore per la redazione di tesi in Economia Pubblica presso la Indiana University.

ALTRE ATTIVITÀ ACCADEMICHE

[01/05/2024 – Attuale]

Co-supervisor per tesi di Laurea (MSc) di Chathula Fernando (Warwick University)

Referee per Applied Economics, Economic Modelling, Eurasian Business Review, Finance Research Letters

Referee per selezione di articoli scientifici per la BEAR Conference della Bank of England

Discussant 24th Workshop on Quantitative Finance, 1st International Conference on Empirical Economics at PennState Altoona

Cultore della materia per il corso "Finanza e Crescita" Dipartimento di Economia e Finanza Università di Roma Tor Vergata

Londra, 01/06/2024

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Laura Policardo (CV redatto ai fini della pubblicazione)

ESPERIENZE LAVORATIVE

Settembre 2019 – Presente

Funzionario Doganale - Statistico - Categoria: Area III

Agenzia delle Dogane e dei Monopoli
Ufficio delle Dogane di Firenze, via G.B. Foggini n. 18 (Italia)

Luglio 2019 – Settembre 2019

Funzionario di ricerca - Categoria: D

Agenzia Regionale di Sanita' della Toscana, Italia
via Pietro Dazzi n. 1, Firenze

Luglio 2017 – Giugno 2019

Funzionario - Categoria: Area III

Ministero dell'Economia e delle Finanze
Ragioneria Territoriale dello Stato (RTS) di Firenze, via G. Verdi n. 24, Firenze (Italia) - In
posizione di comando

Ottobre 2010 – Giugno 2017

Funzionario di Ricerca - Categoria: D

Agenzia Regionale di Sanita' della Toscana
via Pietro Dazzi n. 1, Firenze (Italia)

Ottobre 2006 – Settembre 2010

In aspettativa senza assegni per Dottorato di Ricerca

Dicembre 2002 – Settembre 2006

Assistente amministrativo-contabile - Categoria: C

Agenzia Regionale di Sanita' della Toscana
via Pietro Dazzi n. 1, Firenze (Italia)

TITOLI DI STUDIO

10 Maggio 2011

Dottorato di ricerca in Economia Politica, XXII ciclo - Titolo tesi: "Three Essays on Institutions, Environmental Quality, and Irreversibility of Pollution Accumulation"

Universita' degli Studi di Siena, Italia.

3 Luglio 2007

Master Scientifico Culturale di II livello (M.Sc.) in Economia Politica

Universita' degli Studi di Siena, Italia.

14 Dicembre 2005

Laurea (vecchio ordinamento) in Economia e Commercio - votazione 110/110 e lode

Universita' degli Studi di Firenze, Italia.

BORSE DI STUDIO, PREMI AND RICONOSCIMENTI

31 maggio 2024

Idoneita' al concorso per professore II fascia in Politica Economica presso l'Universita' degli Studi di Siena

Bando DR 148/2024 prot. 15260 del 26/01/2024. Graduatoria approvata con D.R. 956/2024 prot. 101389 del 31/05/2024.

19 Gennaio 2023

Idoneita' al concorso per 40 Dirigenti di II Fascia

Concorso organizzato dall'Agenzia delle Dogane e dei Monopoli, bando prot. 414208/RU del 5 novembre 2021, profilo Statistico-Informatico (codice concorso INF). Graduatoria approvata il 19 aprile 2023, Prot. 208418RU

4 Giugno 2021 **Abilitazione Scientifica Nazionale (ASN) per Professore Associato in Politica Economica (sette 13/A2) – validita' 4/06/2021 – 04/06/2032**

Ministero Italiano dell'Universita' e della Ricerca (MIUR), Bando emesso con Decreto direttoriale n. 2175/2018

1 Ottobre 2006 – 30 Settembre 2010 **Borsa di Studio quadriennale per Dottorato di Ricerca**

Ministero dell'Universita' e della Ricerca e Universita' degli Studi di Siena.

ESPERIENZE INTERNAZIONALI

Settembre 2008 – Settembre 2010 **Visiting student presso "The University of York" (UK)**

ATRI RUOLI

Ottobre 2018 – a tutt'oggi **Membro dell'Editorial Review Board della rivista scientifica "International Journal of Applied Behavioural Economics" (IJABE)**

<https://www.igi-global.com/journal/international-journal-applied-behavioral-economics/49170>

PUBBLICAZIONI SCIENTIFICHE

Economia e Scienze Politiche (aree 13 e 14):

- Economic Growth driven by the Mexican Fourth Transformation Policy (with Jose Maria Gonzalez Lara and Edgar Javier Sanchez Carrera), 2024. Review of Political Economy (in press) DOI 10.1080/09538259.2024.2326092. **Class A Journal Sector 13 - List valid for the National Scientific Qualification, fifth term 2023-2025, published on 16/11/2023.**
- Wealth Inequality and Economic Growth: Evidence from the US and France (with Edgar J. Sanchez Carrera), 2024. Socio-Economic Planning Sciences (in press - DOI <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.seps.2024.101804>). **Class A Journal Sector 13 - List valid for the National Scientific Qualification, fifth term 2023-2025, published on 16/11/2023.**
- On Optimal Lockdown Policies while facing Socioeconomic Costs (with Gubar E., Taynitskiy V. and Sanchez Carrera Edgar J.), 2023. Annals of Operations Research (in press - DOI 10.1007/s10479-023-05454-8). **Class A Journal Sector 13 – List valid for the National Scientific Qualification, sixth term 2021-2023, published on 27/02/2023.**
- Policy Choices and Compliance Behavior in Pandemic Times, 2023 (with Calcagnini Giorgio, Pavlinovic Mrsc Sladjana and Edgar J. Sanchez Carrera). Journal of Economic Interaction and Coordination (in press – DOI: 10.1007/s11403-023-00380-1). **Class A Journal Sector 13 – List valid for the National Scientific Qualification, sixth term 2021-2023, published on 27/02/2023.**
- On the Non-Optimality of Irreversible Pollution Accumulation for an Infinitely Lived Planned Economy, 2022. Equilibrio Económico. Nueva Época. Revista de Economía, Política y Sociedad vol. 18, issue 54, pp. 69-104.
- A predator-prey economic system of Tax Evasion and corrupt behavior (with Accinelli E., Garcia A. and Sanchez Carrera Edgar J.), 2022. Journal of dynamics and games. DOI: 10.3934/jdg.2022025
- Crecimiento impulsado por los salarios en Mexico: un Analisis de regression umbral (with Edgar J. Sanchez Carrera and Jose M. Gonzalez Lara), 2022. Investigation Economica Vol 81(319), pp. 90-116.
- A coevolutionary model for Human Capital and Innovative Firms (Edgar Javier Sanchez Carrera, Laura Policardo, Armando Garcia, Elvio Accinelli Gamba), 2020. A contribution in "Games and Dynamics in Economics" Szidarovszky, Ferenc, Bischi, Gian Italo (Eds.). Springer. Pages 17-32.

- Can Inequality Promote Democratization? (with Edgar Javier Sanchez Carrera), 2020. *Metroeconomica*, vol 71(3), pp. 510-532. DOI: 10.1111/meca.12287 - **Class A Journal Sector 13 – List valid for the National Scientific Qualification, Second and sixth Term 2021-2023, published on 10/11/2021 and 27/02/23.**
- Adherence to diabetes care process indicators in migrants as compared to non-migrants with diabetes: a population study (with Giuseppe Seghieri, Chiara Seghieri, Elisa Gualdani, Paolo Francesconi), 2019. *International Journal of Public Health*, vol 64(4), pp. 595-601. DOI 10.1007/s00038-019-01220-5 - **Class A Journal Sector 14 – List valid for the National Scientific Qualification, Second and sixth Term 2021-2023, published on 10/11/2021 and 27/02/23.**
- Causality between income inequality and corruption in OECD countries, 2019. *World Development perspectives*, vol 14, pp. 100-102. DOI: 10.1016/j.wdp.2019.02.013
- Free Mobility of Capital and Labor force in a two-country model: the dynamic game for growth, 2019. *Journal of dynamics and games*, vol 6(3), pp. 179-194. DOI: doi:10.3934/jdg.2019013
- Opposite trends in hospitalization and mortality after implementation of a chronic care model-based regional program for the management of patients with heart failure in primary care (Ballo P, Profili F, Policardo L, Roti L, Francesconi P, Zuppiroli A), 2018. *BMC Health Services Research* vol 18(1), pp. 1-8. doi: 10.1186/s12913-018-3164-0. **Class A Journal Sector 13 – List valid for the National Scientific Qualification, Second and sixth Term 2021-2023, published on 10/11/2021 and 27/02/23.**
- Gender differences in the relationship between diabetes process of care indicators and cardiovascular outcome (Chiara Seghieri, Laura Policardo, Paolo Francesconi, Giuseppe Seghieri), 2015. *The European Journal of Public Health*, vol 26(2), pp. 219-224. DOI:10.1093/eurpub/ckv159 - **Class A Journal Sector 14 – List valid for the National Scientific Qualification, Second and sixth Term 2021-2023, published on 10/11/2021 and 27/02/23.**
- Unsustainable inequality? Empirical evidence for Latin American Countries, 2018. *Inequality Matters*, LIS Newsletter Issue No. 6, pp. 1-3 (with Sanchez Carrera E. J. and Lionello Punzo).
- Desigualdad insostenible? Evidencia empirica para paises de America Latina, in Martin Puchet Anyul e Alicia Puyama Mutis Editors, 2018. *America Latina en la Larga historia de la desigualdad*. Flacso Mexico ISBN: 978-607-8517-27-5 (with Sanchez Carrera E. J. and Lionello Punzo).
- Corruption causes inequality, or is it the other way around? An empirical investigation for a panel of countries, 2018. *Economic Analysis and Policy*. Vol 59, pp. 92-102 (with Sanchez Carrera E.J.), DOI:10.1016/j.eap.2018.05.001
- On the wage-productivity causal relationship, 2019. *Empirical Economics*, vol 57(1), pp. 329-343 (with Sanchez Carrera E.J. and Punzo L.). DOI: 10.1007/s00181-018-1428-5 - **Class A Journal Sector 13 – List valid for the National Scientific Qualification, Second and sixth Term 2021-2023, published on 10/11/2021 and 27/02/23.**
- Myopia of Governments and Optimality of Irreversible Pollution Accumulation. In “Modeling, Dynamics, Optimization and Bioeconomics III” by Alberto Pinto and David Zilberman, Springer Proceedings in Mathematics and Statistics
- Brazil and China: two routes of Economic Development, 2016. *Review of Development Economics* vol 20(3), pp. 651-669 (with Sanchez Carrera E.J. and Punzo L.). DOI: 10.1111/rode.12175.
- Is Democracy good for the Environment? Quasi-Experimental Evidence from Regime Transitions, 2015. *Environmental and Resource Economics*, vol 64(2), pp. 275-300, DOI: 10.1007/s10640-014-9870-0. **Class A Journal Sector 13 – List valid for the National Scientific Qualification, Second and sixth Term 2021-2023, published on 10/11/2021 and 27/02/23.**
- Democratisation, Environmental and income inequality, 2015. *Environment and Development Economics*, vol 20(6), pp. 813-835, DOI: 10.1017/S1355770X15000029. **Class A Journal Sector 13 – List valid for the National Scientific Qualification, Second and sixth Term 2021-2023, published on 10/11/2021 and 27/02/23.**

- "On the Dynamics and Effects of Corruption on Environmental Protection" in Modeling, Dynamics, Optimization and Bioeconomics. Contributions from ICMOD 2010 and the 5th Bioeconomy Conference 2012 Series: Springer Proceedings in Mathematics & Statistics, Vol. 73. Pinto, Alberto Adrego, Zilberman, David (Eds.). ISBN 978-3-319-04848-2 2013 (with Accinelli Gamba E., and Sanchez Carrera E.J.)

Altre Aree:

- Mortality Risk Associated with Diabetic Foot Complications in People with or without History of Diabetic Foot Hospitalizations (Piergiorgio Francia, Elisa Gualdani, Laura Policardo, Leonardo Bocchi, Flavia Franconi, Paolo Francesconi, Giuseppe Seghieri), 2022. Journal of Clinical Medicine 11, 2454 - 2022. <https://doi.org/10.3390/jcm11092454>
- Gender Differences in the Risk of Adverse Outcomes after incident diabetic foot hospitalization: A population cohort study, 2022. Current Diabetes Reviews Volume 18, Number 6, pp. 69-76(8) (Giuseppe Seghieri, Laura Policardo, Elisa Gualdani, Paolo Francesconi). DOI: 10.2174/1573399817666210827121937
- Gender difference in the risk of adverse outcomes after Diabetic Foot Syndrome: a mini review, 2020. Current Diabetes Reviews vol 17(2), pp. 207-213 (Giuseppe Seghieri, Alessandra De Bellis, Marta Seghieri, Elisa Gualdani, Laura Policardo, Flavia Franconi, Paolo Francesconi). DOI: 10.2174/1573399816666200716195600
- Chronic Care Model for the Management of Patients with Heart Failure in Primary Care, 2019. Health Services Insights, vol 12, pp. 1-2 (Paolo Francesconi, Piercarlo Ballo, Francesco Profili, Laura Policardo, Lorenzo Roti, Alfredo Zuppiroli).
- Gender difference in the risk of cardiovascular events or mortality of patients with diabetic foot syndrome, 2019. Acta Diabetologica vol. 56(5), pp. 561-567 (Giuseppe Seghieri, Laura Policardo, Elisa Gualdani, Roberto Anichini, Paolo Francesconi). DOI: 10.1007/s00592-019-01292-y
- Multiple Sclerosis Incidence in Tuscany from Administrative Data, 2018. Neurological Science vol 39(11), pp. 1881-1885 (Bezzini D., L. Policardo, F. Profili, G. Meucci, M. Ulivelli, S. Bartalini, P. Francesconi, M.A. Battaglia). DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10072-018-3513-0>
- Effect of statins in preventing hospitalizations for infections: A population study, 2018. Pharmacoepidemiology and Drug Safety vol 27(8), pp. 878-884 (Policardo L, Seghieri G, Gualdani E, Franconi F). DOI: 10.1002/pds.4557
- Hospitalization for Charcot neuroarthropathy in diabetes: A population study in Italy, 2017. Diabetes Research and Clinical Practice 129, pp. 25-31. (Roberto Anichini, Laura Policardo, Flavia Lucia Lombardo, Elisabetta Salutini, Anna Tedeschi, Secondina Viti, Piergiorgio Francia, Enrico Brocco, Marina Maggini, Giuseppe Seghieri, Alessandra De Bellis).
- Effect of statins on hospitalization risk of bacterial infections in patients with or without diabetes, 2017. Acta Diabetologica vol 54(7), pp. 669-675 (Laura Policardo, Giuseppe Seghieri, Roberto Anichini, Paolo Francesconi). DOI 10.1007/s00592-017-0990-1.
- Identification of prevalent patients with epilepsy using administrative data: the Tuscany experience, 2017. Neurological Science vol 38(4), pp. 571-577 (Irene Bellini, Laura Policardo, Gaetano Zaccara, Pasquale Palumbo, Eleonora Rosati, Elena Torre, Paolo Francesconi). DOI: 10.1007/s10072-016-2798-0.
- Gender difference in diabetes related excess risk of cardiovascular events: When does the 'risk window' open? 2016. Journal of diabetes and its complications 31(1), pp. 74-79 (Laura Policardo, Giuseppe Seghieri, Paolo Francesconi, Roberto Anichini, Flavia Franconi, Stefano Del Prato). DOI: 10.1016/j.jdiacomp.2016.09.010
- Does the hospitalization after a cancer diagnosis modify adherence to process indicators of diabetes care quality? 2016. Acta Diabetologica Vol 53(6), pp. 1009-1014. (Laura Policardo, Alessandro Barchielli, Giuseppe Seghieri, Paolo Francesconi). DOI 10.1007/s00592-016-0898-1.
- The effect of sex and gender on diabetic complications, 2016. Current Diabetes Reviews, vol. 12, 1-12. (Giuseppe Seghieri, Laura Policardo, Roberto Anichini, Flavia Franconi, Ilaria Campesi, Sara Cherchi, Giancarlo Tonolo).

- Prevalence of multiple sclerosis in Tuscany (central Italy): a study based on validated administrative data, 2016. (Bezzini D., Policardo L., Meucci G., Ulivelli M., Bartalini S., Profili F., Battaglia M.A. and Francesconi P.) Neuroepidemiology, vol 46(1), pp.37-42 DOI: 10.1159/000441567
- Hospital incidental diagnosis of diabetes: a population study, 2015. Journal of diabetes and its complications vol 30(3), pp. 457-461. (Giuseppe Seghieri, Laura Policardo, Francesco Profili, Paolo Francesconi, Roberto Anichini, Stefano del Prato). DOI: 10.1016/j.jdiacomp.2015.12.006
- Should low birth-weight be considered a relevant risk factor for rise in pulse pressure among adult overweight-obese subjects? (Anna Fedi, Franco Cipollini, Enrica Arcangeli, Gianna Fabbrì, Laura Policardo, Marta Seghieri, Giuseppe Seghieri) Italian Journal of Medicine, 2015, volume 9(3), pp. 273-278.
- Traumatic Brain Injuries in Internal Medicine Wards: An Emerging Challenge Needing for a Call to Action (Luca Masotti, Gianni Lorenzini, Irene Chiti, Laura Policardo, Paolo Francesconi, Grazia Panigada, Giancarlo Landini, 2015. American Journal of Internal Medicine vol. 3(2): 50-54.
- Reliability of Administrative Data for the Identification of Parkinson's Disease Cohorts (Filippo Baldacci, Laura Policardo, Simone Rossi, Monica Ulivelli, Silvia Ramat, Enrico Grassi, Pasquale Palumbo, Fabio Giovannelli, Massimo Cincotta, Roberto Ceravolo, Sandro Sorbi, Paolo Francesconi, Ubaldo Bonuccelli), 2015. Neurological Sciences, vol 36(5), pp. 783-786. (Brief Communication, DOI: 10.1007/s10072-015-2062-z, PRINT ISSN 1590-1874).
- Gender difference in diabetes-associated risk of first-ever and recurrent ischemic stroke (Laura Policardo; Giuseppe Seghieri, MD; Paolo Francesconi; Roberto Anichini; Flavia Franconi; Chiara Seghieri; Stefano Del Prato), 2015. Journal of diabetes and its complications, vol 29(5), pp. 713-717.
- Effect of gender and diabetes on hospitalization for ischemic stroke and on associated in-hospital mortality rate. A study in Tuscany, Italy, over years 2004-2011 (Policardo L., Seghieri G., Anichini R., De Bellis A., Franconi F., Francesconi P., Cipriani F. e Del Prato S.), 2014. Diabetes/Metabolism Research and Reviews vol 31(3), pp. 280-286. DOI: 10.1002/dmrr.2607.

CONFERENZE INTERNAZIONALI
E SEMINARI TENUTI IN QUALITÀ
DI RELATORE E DOCENZE

- | | |
|-------------------|--|
| 10 Settembre 2022 | <p>MDEF Conference, Università' degli Studi di Urbino (Italia)</p> <p>Titolo presentazione: Economic growth driven by wealth concentration: the cases of US and France.</p> |
| 11 Agosto 2022 | <p>Universidad Autonoma de Coahuila, Saltillo (Mexico).</p> <p>Titolo seminario: Wealth Inequality effects on economic growth: a time series analysis.</p> |
| 13 Settembre 2021 | <p>NED Conference, Università' Cattolica del Sacro Cuore (Milano, Italia)</p> <p>Titolo presentazione: The Lockdown Game.</p> |
| 2-3 Dicembre 2019 | <p>"L'utilizzo dello Strumento Theseus per il monitoraggio del Valore e dei fenomeni di sottofatturazione sistematica a livello Europeo"</p> <p>Docenza di 5 ore svolta presso la DT VI Toscana, Sardegna and Umbria dell'Agenzia delle Dogane e dei Monopoli. Incarico prot. 37822RU del 28/11/2019.</p> |
| 29 Settembre 2016 | <p>Conferenza organizzata dall'Agenzia Regionale di Sanità' della Toscana dal titolo: "La cura del diabete in Toscana: evidenze ed esiti", Pistoia (Italia)</p> <p>Titolo presentazione: Il rischio del diabete sui ricoveri per infezioni.</p> |
| 11 Marzo 2016 | <p>Universidad Autonoma de Cohahuila, Saltillo (Mexico)</p> |

Titolo Seminario: Is Inequality an Engine for Democratization? Evidence from transition countries.

8 Marzo 2016 **Universidad Autonoma de San Luis Potosi (Mexico)**

Titolo Seminario: Is Inequality an Engine for Democratization? Evidence from transition countries.

13 Settembre 2012 **Universidad Autonoma de San Luis Potosi (Mexico)**

Titolo Seminario: Is democracy good for the environment? Quasi-experimental evidence from regime transition.

7 Settembre 2012 **Conferenza: 2^o Coloquio Regional de Desarrollo Sustentable Centro-Occidente, Universidad Autonoma de San Luis Potosi (Mexico)**

Titolo presentazione: Democracy and Environment Economics.

23-25 Settembre 2010 **Conferenza: XI Jornadas Latinoamericanas de Teoría Económica (JO-LATE), Universidad Autonoma de San Luis Potosi (Mexico)**

Titolo presentazione: Optimal Pollution Accumulation with Endogenous Rate of Decay.

COMPETENZE PERSONALI

Mother tongue Italiana

Other languages

	UNDERSTANDING		SPEAKING		WRITING
	Listening	Reading	Spoken interaction	Spoken production	
English	excellent	excellent	very good	very good	excellent
French	basic	good	basic	basic	basic
Spanish	good	good	good	basic	basic

Competenze informatiche

- Stata (avanzato)
- Latex (avanzato)
- Eviews (avanzato)
- Matlab (intermedio)
- livello avanzato per il pacchetto Microsoft Office

Patente di Guida B

MISCELLANEA

Referee per le seguenti riviste scientifiche:

- Journal of Reviews on Global Economics (dicembre 2013, settembre 2014)
- Environment and Planning C: Government and Policy (dicembre 2015)
- Journal of Mathematical Economics (dicembre 2016)
- Environment, Development and Sustainability (Gennaio 2017, Luglio 2019, Ottobre 2019)
- Economics and Politics (Marzo 2017)
- Dynamic Games and Applications (Ottobre 2017)
- Journal of Evolutionary Economics (Ottobre 2017)
- Applied economic Letters (Settembre 2018)
- International Journal of Applied Behavioural Economics (Ottobre 2018, Maggio 2019 e altri)
- Evolutionary and Institutional Economics Review (Aprile, 2021)

- Journal of Economic Inequality (Marzo, 2021)
- Economics and Business Letters (Giugno, 2021)
- Journal of Economic Studies (Settembre 2022)

Massimo Pulejo

CURRICULUM VITAE (per pubblicazione)

TITOLI

TITOLI DI STUDIO

- 1) Laurea Magistrale in Scienze Economiche (LM-56), Corso di Studi "DES-ESS" (didattica ed esami in inglese), conseguita presso Università Commerciale "Luigi Bocconi" in data 21/4/2017. Relatore Prof. Vincenzo Galasso.
- 2) Laurea Triennale in Scienze Economiche [L (DM 270/04) - ORDIN. 2012], corso di studi in Relazioni Economiche Internazionali, conseguita presso Università degli Studi di Roma "La Sapienza" in data 1/7/2014.

TITOLO DI DOTTORE DI RICERCA O EQUIVALENTI, OVVERO, PER I SETTORI INTERESSATI, DEL DIPLOMA DI SPECIALIZZAZIONE MEDICA O EQUIVALENTE, CONSEGUITO IN ITALIA O ALL'ESTERO

- 1) Dottorato di Ricerca in Scienze Politiche (didattica ed esami in inglese) conseguito presso New York University in data 2/5/2023. Relatore Prof. Pablo Querubín.

CONTRATTI DI RICERCA, ASSEGNI DI RICERCA O EQUIVALENTI

- 1) Assegno di Ricerca di Tipo B presso Università degli Studi di Milano, durata 30 mesi (1/1/2023-30/6/2025), Area Scientifico-Disciplinare delle Scienze Economiche e Statistiche.
- 2) Borsa di Ricerca Pre-Dottorato presso Università Commerciale Luigi Bocconi durata 12 mesi (1/6/2017-30/6/2018), Dipartimento di Social and Political Sciences, collaborazione con il Prof. Vincenzo Galasso.

PRODUZIONE SCIENTIFICA

PUBBLICAZIONI SCIENTIFICHE (Citazioni al 10/6/2024: 147; Indice H al 10/6/2024:4)

- 1) Massimo Pulejo. (2023). "Religious Mobilization and the Selection of Political Elites". American Journal of Political Science (Forthcoming). DOI: 10.1111/ajps.12820.
- 2) Massimo Pulejo and Pablo Querubín. (2023). "Plata y Plomo: How Higher Wages Expose Politicians to Criminal Violence". NBER Working Paper No. 31586. DOI: 10.3386/w31586.
- 3) Gianmarco Daniele, Gemma Dipoppa, and Massimo Pulejo. (2023). "Attacking Women of Their Policies? Understanding Violence against Women in Politics". CEPR Discussion Paper No. DP18333. DOI: <https://cepr.org/publications/dp18333>. **Revise and Resubmit, American Journal of Political Science.**
- 4) Massimo Pulejo. (2023). "Pro-Social Backlash: The Effect of Far-Right Success on Voluntary Welfare Provision". SSRN, id n. 4274587. DOI: 10.2139/ssrn.4274587.
- 5) Massimo Pulejo. (2023). "Essays on Local Politicians and Civil Society" (Tesi di Dottorato). New York University, ProQuest Dissertation Publishing, 2023. 30313577.
- 6) Massimo Pulejo and Pablo Querubín. (2021). "Electoral concerns reduce restrictive measures during the COVID-19 pandemic". Journal of Public Economics, 198(June 2021): 104387. DOI: 10.1016/j.jpubeco.2021.104387.

- 7) Massimo Pulejo (2021). “Quo Vadis? Refugee Centers and the Geographic Expansion of Far-Right Parties”. *Journal of Political Institutions and Political Economy*, 2(3): 347-364. DOI: 10.1561/113.00000041.

PREMI E RICONOSCIMENTI NAZIONALI E INTERNAZIONALI PER ATTIVITÀ DI RICERCA

- 1) Fondazione Cariplo, Bando Giovani Ricercatori, I Edizione. Grant di €87,678 come Principal Investigator per il progetto “State and Citizen-Level Contrast to Organized Crime: Complements or Substitutes?”
- 2) NYU Department of Politics, George Downs Summer Research Prize 2022 (\$3,500).
- 3) Fondazione Roberto Franceschi Onlus, Fondi Franceschi 2020. Grant di \$3,000 come Principal Investigator per il progetto “Far-Right Success and Pro-Social Backlash: Evidence from Italian Municipalities”.

ATTIVITÀ DI RELATORE A CONGRESSI, CONVEGNI E SEMINARI ACCADEMICI NAZIONALI E INTERNAZIONALI

- 1) 18/7/2024-20/7/2024, Badolato Labour & Organization Workshop (BLOW), Badolato, Italia.
- 2) 03/7/2024-05/7/2024, Summer Crime Workshop, Siracusa.
- 3) 17/5/2024-18/5/2024, Workshop on Gender Norms, Sexual Harassment, and the Labour Market, European University Institute, Firenze.
- 4) 17/5/2024, Network Franceschi Annual Workshop, Università Commerciale “Luigi Bocconi”, Milano.
- 5) 26/4/2024, Political Economy Work in Progress Seminar, Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Milano.
- 6) 6/2/2024, AXA Gender Lab Seminar Series, Università Commerciale “Luigi Bocconi”, Milano.
- 7) 1/12/2023-2/12/2023 Annual Conference of the Association for the Study of Religion, Economics, and Culture (ASREC), Università Commerciale “Luigi Bocconi”, Milano.
- 8) 29/11/2023 CSEF Lunch Seminars, Università degli Studi di Napoli “Federico II”.
- 9) 20/10/2023 NBER Political Economy Meeting 2023, Boston (USA).
- 10) 6/10/2023-7/10/2023, Transatlantic Workshop on the Economics of Crime, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor (USA).
- 11) 27/9/2023-28/9/2023, CEPR Conference Political Economy of Populism, Londra (Regno Unito).
- 12) 21/9/2023-22/9/2023, Naples School of Economics Phd and Postdoc Workshop, Università degli Studi di Napoli “Federico II”.
- 13) 13/9/2023, Political Economy Breakfast, Università Commerciale “Luigi Bocconi”, Milano.
- 14) 21/7/2023-26/7/2023, Petralia Workshop, Petralia Sottana.
- 15) 17/7/2023-18/7/2023, VII Workshop on the Economics of Organized Crime, Università degli Studi di Pavia.
- 16) 22/6/2023-24/6/2023, Annual Conference of the European Political Science Association, Glasgow (Regno Unito).
- 17) 19/6/2023-20/6/2023, Europe PolMeth Annual Conference, King’s College London, Londra (Regno Unito).
- 18) 1/6/2023, European Workshop in Empirical Political Science, Oxford University, Oxford (Regno Unito).
- 19) 18/5/2023-19/5/2023 Junior Economists Meeting, Università degli Studi di Milano.
- 20) 8/5/2023, Political Economy Rookiefest, Northwestern University, Kellogg School of Management, Evanston (USA).
- 21) 13/4/2023-16/4/2023, Midwest Political Science Association, Annual Conference, Chicago (USA).

- 22) 18/7/2022-19/7/2022, VI Workshop on the Economics of Organized Crime, Università degli Studi di Napoli "Federico II".
- 23) 7/7/2022, Summer Crime Workshop, Università Commerciale "Luigi Bocconi", Milano.
- 24) 23/6/2022-25/6/2022, European Political Science Association, Annual Conference, Praga (Repubblica Ceca).
- 25) 21/6/2022, Political Economy Work in Progress Seminar - Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Milano.
- 26) 10/6/2022-11/6/2022, LSE-NYU Political Economy Conference - London School of Economics and Political Science, Londra (Regno Unito)
- 27) 20/5/2022-21/5/2022, America Latina Crime and Policy Network (AL CAPONE) Annual Meeting, Università Mediterranea, Reggio Calabria.
- 28) 7/4/2022/10/4/2022, Midwest Political Science Association, Annual Conference, Chicago (USA).
- 29) 19/8/2021, Association for the Study of Religion, Economics and Culture, (ASREC) Graduate Student Workshop, Online.
- 30) 2/12/2020, Virtual Historical Political Economy Workshop, Online.
- 31) 18/11/2020, Association for the Study of Religion, Economics and Culture (ASREC), 24h Conference, Online.
- 32) 18/9/2020, North East Workshop in Empirical Political Science - Online.
- 33) 16/7/2020, International Monetary Fund, Western Hemisphere Department, Online.

DIDATTICA E DIVULGAZIONE

ATTIVITÀ DIDATTICA A LIVELLO UNIVERSITARIO IN ITALIA O ALL'ESTERO

- Guest Lecturer, Università degli Studi di Milano, A.A. 2023-24

Periodo: 1/9/2023-31/12/2023

Corso Insegnato: Economics of Organized Crime and Corruption

Corso di Laurea: Corso di Laurea in Giurisprudenza

Numero ore di insegnamento frontale: 4

- Teaching Assistant, Brown University, A.A. 2022-23

Periodo: 1/2/2023-31/5/2023

Corso Insegnato: PhD Seminar on Regression Discontinuity Designs

Corso di Laurea: Ph.D. in Political Science

Numero ore di insegnamento frontale: 2

- Teaching Assistant, New York University, A.A. 2022-23

Periodo: 1/9/2022-31/12/2022

Corso Insegnato: POL-UA 950, Senior Honors I

Corso di Laurea: Bachelor of Science in Politics

Numero ore di insegnamento frontale: 49

- Teaching Assistant, New York University, A.A. 2021-22

Periodo: 1/2/2022-31/5/2022

Corso Insegnato: POL-UA 850, Introduction to Research Methods for Politics

Corso di Laurea: Bachelor of Science in Politics

Numero ore di insegnamento frontale: 42

- Teaching Assistant, New York University, A.A. 2021-22

Periodo: 1/9/2021-31/12/2021

POL-UA 850, Introduction to Research Methods for Politics

Corso di Laurea: Bachelor of Science in Politics

Numero ore di insegnamento frontale: 42

- Teaching Assistant, New York University, A.A. 2020-21

Periodo: 1/2/2021-31/5/2021

POL-UA 500, Comparative Politics

Corso di Laurea: Bachelor of Science in Politics

Numero ore di insegnamento frontale: 42

- Teaching Assistant, New York University, A.A. 2020-21

Periodo: 1/9/2020-31/12/2020

POL-UA 850, Introduction to Research Methods for Politics

Corso di Laurea: Bachelor of Science in Politics

Numero ore di insegnamento frontale: 42

- Teaching Assistant, New York University, A.A. 2019-20

Periodo: 1/2/2020-31/5/2020

POL-UA 850, Introduction to Research Methods for Politics

Corso di Laurea: Bachelor of Science in Politics

Numero ore di insegnamento frontale: 42

- Teaching Assistant, New York University, A.A. 2019-20

Periodo: 1/9/2019-31/12/2019

POL-UA 850, Introduction to Research Methods for Politics

Corso di Laurea: Bachelor of Science in Politics

Numero ore di insegnamento frontale: 42

- Teaching Assistant, Università Commerciale “Luigi Bocconi”, A.A. 2017-18

20497, Business and Politics

Corso di Laurea: Bachelor of Science in International Politics and Government

Numero ore di insegnamento frontale: 24

- Teaching Assistant, Università Commerciale “Luigi Bocconi”, A.A. 2017-18

30335, Political Economy

Corso di Laurea: Bachelor of Science in International Politics and Government

Numero ore di insegnamento frontale: 24

PREMI O RICONOSCIMENTI CONFERITI PER ATTIVITÀ DIDATTICA A LIVELLO UNIVERSITARIO

- New York University

“Excellence in Teaching Award”

A.A. 2022-2023

ATTIVITÀ DI RELATORE A CONGRESSI E CONVEGNI PUBBLICI NON ACCADEMICI

- 1) 17/5/2024, Network Franceschi Annual Workshop, Università Commerciale “Luigi Bocconi”, Milano. Presentazione divulgativa del paper “Pro-Social Backlash: The Effect of Far-Right Success on Voluntary Welfare Provision” (in inglese).
- 2) 13/7/2022, Palazzo Madama, Roma. Audizione presso la Commissione Bicamerale Antimafia del Parlamento Italiano. Presentazione divulgativa del paper “Plata y Plomo: How Higher Wages Expose Politicians to Criminal Violence” (in italiano).

SERVIZIO ALLA PROFESSIONE

ATTIVITÀ COME REFEREE PER RIVISTE SCIENTIFICHE

- Review of Economics and Statistics
- Journal of Economic Behavior and Organization

- American Journal of Political Science
- European Journal of Political Economy
- Economica
- Economics & Politics
- Economics Letters
- B.E. Journal of Economic Analysis and Policy
- Journal of Public Finance and Public Choice

IMPATTO ACCADEMICO

ATTIVITÀ DI RELATORE E CONSULENTE PER ISTITUZIONI PUBBLICHE

Palazzo Madama, Roma. Audizione presso la Commissione Bicamerale Antimafia del Parlamento Italiano. Presentazione divulgativa del paper “Plata y Plomo: How Higher Wages Expose Politicians to Criminal Violence” (in italiano).

COPERTURA MEDIATICA DELL’ATTIVITÀ DI RICERCA

- 1) Spla\$h Podcast, [episodio del 4/12/2023](#) (in francese).
- 2) Vox EU, 21/9/2023. “[Violence against female politicians](#)” (in inglese).
- 3) VoxTalks Economics Podcast, S6 E50: “[Violence against women in politics](#)” (in inglese).
- 4) Fondazione Franceschi, 11/7/2023. “[Quando l’estrema destra vince le elezioni, aumenta il volontariato sociale dei cittadini che non hanno paura dei migranti](#)” (in italiano).
- 5) Melting Pot Europa, 27/12/2021. “[Quo vadis? I Centri per rifugiati e l’espansione geografica dei partiti di estrema destra](#)” (in italiano).
- 6) Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung, 17/7/2020. “[Warum der Corona-Lockdown in manchen Ländern strenger war](#)” (in tedesco).
- 7) Washington Post, 28/3/2018. “[Italy just voted for two very different kinds of populism](#)” (in inglese).
- 8) Il Fatto Quotidiano, 30/3/2018. “[Robot, import cinese e giovani inattivi dietro il voto Lega-M5S](#)” (in italiano).

Le dichiarazioni rese nel presente curriculum sono da ritenersi rilasciate ai sensi degli artt. 46 e 47 del DPR n. 445/2000.

Il presente curriculum non contiene dati sensibili e dati giudiziari di cui all’art. 4, comma 1, lettere d) ed e) del D.Lgs. 30.6.2003 n. 196.

I am a **post-doctoral researcher** at Roma Tre University as a member of the *Inequality in Rome research group*, an **associated researcher** of the *GC Wealth Project* of the Stone Center on Socio-Economic Inequality (CUNY), and a **Visiting Fellow** at the International Inequalities Institute of the London School of Economics and Political Science. My specific research fields are **labour economics**, **socio-economic inequalities**, **intragenerational and intergenerational mobility**, and **income polarization**.

Education and Position

- Rome, Italy** **Post-doctoral Researcher in Economics**, Department of Law, Roma Tre University, May 2023-ongoing
Project: *"Drivers and consequences of rising economic inequality."* PI: Prof. Salvatore Morelli.
- London, UK** **Visiting Fellow**, International Inequalities Institute, London School of Economics and Political Science, May 2024-May 2026
- Rome, Italy** **Ph.D. cum laude in Economics**, Department of Economics and Law, Sapienza University of Rome, Thesis: *"And yet it moves? Insights into income and geographical mobility in Italy."* Supervisor: Prof. Michele Raitano, Nov 2019-April 2023
- Rome** **MSc cum laude in Economics (LM-56) - Macroeconomic policy and financial markets**, Faculty of Economics, Sapienza University of Rome, Thesis in Welfare Economics and Inequalities, *"Observable and unobservable drivers of earnings inequality: analyzing the relative contribution of demand and supply factors using Italian matched employer-employee administrative data"*, 2017-2019
- Rome** **BSc cum laude in Economics and Management (L-18) – Business Management**, Faculty of Economics, Sapienza University of Rome, Thesis in Corporate Finance, *"A Business Evaluation: Leonardo SpA"*, 2014-2017
- Rome** **Classical high school diploma cum laude**, Liceo Statale Giulio Cesare, 2009-2014

Further training

- Alba di Canazei, Italy** **17th Winter School on Inequality and Collective Welfare Theory – Inequality and Big Challenges**, CESifo, University of Verona and LISER, 7-12 Jan 2024
- Online** **EUROMOD Training – Tax-benefit microsimulation model for the European Union**, JRC Seville, 18-20 Oct 2023
- Paris, France** **Microeconometrics and Policy Evaluation - Modern Estimation Methods and Machine Learning**, Summer School, Paris School of Economics, 21-25 Jun 2021

Online **Introduction to Spatial Panel Data Models using Stata**, *Summer School*, TStat
17-21 May 2021 Training.

Online **Applied Econometrics using Stata**, *Summer School*, University of Ljubljana,
13-17 July 2020 Slovenia.

Online **Public Policy Impact Assessment. Concepts, methods, applications**, *Summer School*, Center for Economic and Social Research Manlio Rossi-Doria, Department of Economics, Roma Tre University.
6-10 July 2020

Research activity

Rome **Collaboration with the VisitINPS Project "Long-term working career dynamics and contribution accumulation in the Italian NDC pension system: empirical evidence and policy implications"**. Project Director: Prof. Michele Raitano
Jan 2024-ongoing

Rome and New York **Collaboration with the GC Wealth Project of the Stone Center on Socio-Economic Inequality (College University of New York) as part of the *Estate, Inheritance and Gift Taxes* group**. Project Director: Prof. Salvatore Morelli
May 2023-ongoing

Rome **Stringher Internship at the Households and Labour Market Division of the Directorate General for Economics, Statistics and Research of the Bank of Italy**. Supervision: Gaetano Basso and Salvatore Lo Bello
Dec 2022-Feb 2023
Feb-May 2022

Luxembourg **Visiting period at the University of Luxembourg**, Department of Social Sciences, hosted by Prof. Philippe Van Kerm
28 Nov-2 Dec 2022
9-18 July 2022
Oct-Dec 2021

Rome **Research Assistance for the Horizon 2020 ERC Advanced Grant ISEProD, Industrial Structure and the European Productivity Growth Divergence**, Luiss Guido Carli University, Department of Economics and Finance, Rome, Italy. Project Director: Prof. Fabiano Schivardi
Jun 2021- Nov 2022

May 2020-ongoing **Collaboration with the Italian PRIN *RISIng - Rising Inequality and Social Insecurity of the middle classes***. Partners: Polytechnic of Milan, University of Milan, Sapienza University of Rome, University of Trento

Rome **Research Assistance for the project *Workers' mobility: an analysis of administrative data*** with Gaetano Basso and Salvatore Lo Bello, at the Households and Labour Market Division of the Directorate General for Economics, Statistics and Research of the Bank of Italy
Oct 2020-Oct 2021

Rome **Internship at the Planning and Research Department, Italian Public Agency for Microcredit**.
Mar - Sep 2018

Publications

2024 Subioli, F. and Raitano, M. (2024), **When mobility matters: A look at earnings dynamics across Italian generations**, R&R in Economica

- 2022 Raitano, M. and Subioli, F. (2023), **School-to-work transition, early career outcomes and income dynamics across cohorts in Italy: does education pay?** International Journal of Manpower, Vol. 44 No. 6, pp. 1000-1027
- 2022 Subioli, F. (2022). **Wage Inequality: What Matters Most**. Economia & Lavoro: rivista quadrimestrale di politica economica, sociologia e relazioni industriali, 3/2022, pp. 33-52

Working papers

- 2023 Morelli, S., Asher, T., Di Biase, F., Disslbacher, F., Flores, I., Johnson, A. R., Rella, G., Schechtel, M., Subioli, F., Targa, M. (2023), **The GC Wealth Project Data Warehouse v.1 - Documentation**, Stone Center Working Paper Series. no. 75
- 2023 Basso, G., Lo Bello, S., Subioli, F. (2023), **Labor Market Dynamics and Geographical Reallocations**, Bank of Italy Temi di Discussione (Working Papers) No. 1430.

Research papers - in progress

- 2024 **Inter-temporal income polarization**, with Philippe Van Kerm (draft available). Abstract: *Measures of income polarization are often motivated as quantifying conflict potential in a society. The key premise is that individuals share a feeling of "group identity" with people with similar income and feel "alienated" from people distant in income. The group identity element makes the concept of polarization distinct from the concept of inequality. Existing measures of polarization however assume static societies. We argue that this is unsatisfactory and propose a measure that incorporates the dynamics of income over time in its elaboration. This inter-temporal income polarization measure introduces memory parameters that allow past income differences to determine the degree of current alienation and identification in a society. This leads to measures of income polarization that are sensitive to the history of interpersonal proximity and distances in income trajectories. We illustrate the empirical relevance of this longitudinal perspective with an application based on administrative data on labour income of cohorts of Italians.*
- 2024 **The network of injustice: a novel approach to inequality of opportunity**, with Francesco Colcerasa and Lorenzo Giammei (draft available). Abstract: *Restoring the underpinnings of John Roemer's conceptualization of inequality of opportunity, we introduce an innovative empirical approach to measure unfair inequalities through Bayesian networks. This methodology enhances the comprehension of the income formation process through structural learning algorithms, both generating an informative index and revealing the underlying data generating process. We demonstrate how this proposal relates to traditional measurement methods through simulated data and we provide an application to Germany, Italy, and Sweden. With the application, we illustrate the potential of Bayesian networks in this context by looking into the learned networks for the three countries.*

Other research products

- 2021 Report **The changing fortunes of middle-income households in Italy** (in Italian), with Francesco Bloise, Maurizio Franzini e Michele Raitano. Research report for Associazione Nazionale fra le Imprese Assicuratrici (ANIA)

Media articles and other contributions (in Italian)

- Nov 2023 *A che punto siamo con la lotta all'evasione fiscale internazionale? Evidenze dal primo Global Tax Evasion Report*, Menabò di Etica ed Economia N. 204/2023
- Jan 2023 *Mobilità reddituale*, Glossario delle disuguaglianze sociali, Fondazione Ermanno Gorrieri per gli studi sociali
- Dec 2022 *Review of the book "A Brief History of Equality"*, Thomas Piketty, Pandora Rivista, Pandora Rivista, n. 3/2022
- Mar 2022 *La classe media in Italia: cosa sappiamo?*, Menabò di Etica ed Economia N. 169/2022, with Francesco Bloise, Maurizio Franzini and Michele Raitano
- Mar 2022 *Disuguaglianze, un'Italia senza mobilità mantiene le ingiustizie sociali*, Domani, with Maurizio Franzini and Michele Raitano
- Feb 2021 *Disuguaglianza e mobilità in Italia: l'aumento delle differenze persistenti*, Nota OCIS n.4/Dec 2021
- Sep 2021 *Disuguaglianze crescenti e persistenti: la dinamica dei redditi in Italia nel lungo periodo*, Menabò di Etica ed Economia N. 157/2021, with Michele Raitano
- Aug 2021 *Review of the book "Declino Italia"*, Andrea Capussela, Pandora Rivista, online version
- Feb 2021 *Le pari opportunità di genere: una prospettiva 'orizzontale'*, Menabò di Etica ed Economia N. 145/2021

Invited seminars

- Rome, Italy** **RED3 - Economics Seminar Series**, presenting the paper "*Labor Market Dynamics and Geographical Reallocation*".
27 Mar 2024
- Rome, Italy** **Economics of Inequality module in the Economics and Finance MSc course**, seminar on "*Intragenerational inequality and mobility*", Sapienza University of Rome.
12 Dec 2023
- Rome, Italy** **Inequality in Rome Seminar Series (Roma Tre University)**, presenting the paper "*Differences set in stone: evidence on the inequality-mobility trade off in Italy*".
15 Feb 2023
- Milan, Italy** **Winter School on Researching Social Insecurity in Europe: measures, drivers, policies, Polytechnic University of Milan**, presenting the paper "*Differences set in stone: evidence on the inequality-mobility trade off in Italy*".
30 Jan 2023
- Vienna, Austria** **Workshop on Wealth Inequality and Intergenerational Mobility organized by Vienna University of Economics and Business (WU)**, presenting the paper "*Differences set in stone: evidence on the inequality-mobility trade off in Italy*".
17 Nov 2022
- Rome** **Lunch seminar of the Directorate General for Economics, Statistics and Research of the Bank of Italy**, presenting the paper "*Labor Market Dynamics and Geographical Reallocation*".
8 July 2022
- Online** **Seminar Series of the Labour, Education and Technology (LET) working group at the European Commission's Joint Research Centre (JRC)**, presenting the paper "*Differences set in stone: evidence on the inequality-mobility trade off in Italy*".
7 Feb 2022

Esch-sur-Alzette **Brown Bag Seminar IRSEI**, presenting the paper *"Differences set in stone: evidence on the inequality-mobility trade off in Italy"*.
11 Oct 2021

Teaching experience

Rome **"Microeconomics: theory and applications" module in the course *Economic choice modelling***, Department of Management and Law, Tor Vergata University of Rome, Course director: Prof. Loredana Mirra.
Feb-Sept 2023
Oct-Dec 2023

Rome **Stata Laboratory instructor at the *Advanced Course 2023 and 2024 - Innovation, Growth and International Production. Models and Data Analysis***, Faculty of Economics, Sapienza University of Rome.
6-9 May 2024
22-26 May 2023
23-27 May 2022

Rome **Stata Laboratory instructor for the course *Economics of Inequality***, Faculty of Economics, Sapienza University of Rome. MSc in Economics. Course instructors: Prof. Michele Raitano and Prof. Francesco Bloise.
Nov 2022

Rome **Teaching assistant (applications in Stata) in Research Methods in Microeconomics**, Faculty of Economics, Sapienza University of Rome, PhD in Economics. Course director: Prof. Marianna Belloc.
Mar 2022

Rome **Teaching assistant in Economics**, Faculty of Economics, Sapienza University of Rome, Course instructors: Prof. Marianna Belloc and Prof. Luigi Ventura.
Mar 2020-June 2021

Conferences

Allumiere, Italy **1st Inequality in Rome Summer Meeting**, presenting my research agenda.
13-14 Jun 2024

Rome, Italy **7th International ASTRIL Conference**, presenting the paper *"Labor Market Dynamics and Geographical Reallocations"*.
25-26 Jan 2024

Aix-en-Provence, France **10th ECINEQ Meeting**, presenting the paper *"Inter-temporal income polarization"*.
10-12 July 2023

Milan, Italy **Center for interdisciplinary studies in economics, psychology and social sciences (CISEPS) 2023 Annual Workshop**, presenting the paper *"The network of injustice: a novel approach to inequality of opportunity"*.
14 Apr 2023

Salerno, Italy **37th Annual Conference of the Italian Association of Labour Economics (AIEL)**, presenting the paper *"Inter-temporal income polarization"*.
23-24 Sep 2022

Calgary, Canada **7th Annual Conference of the Society for Economic Measurement (SEM)**, presenting the paper *"Inter-temporal income polarization"*.
11-14 Aug 2022

Milan, Italy **4th International Conference on European Studies**, presenting the paper *"Inter-temporal income polarization"*.
20-22 Jun 2022

Online **62nd Annual Conference of the Italian Economic Association (SIE)**, presenting the paper *"Differences set in stone: evidence on the inequality-mobility trade off in Italy"*.
26-29 Oct 2021

Online **XXXIII Annual Conference of the Italian Society of Public Economics (SIEP)**,
16-17 Sep 2021 *presenting the paper "Differences set in stone: evidence on the inequality-mobility trade off in Italy".*

Online **9th Meeting of the Society for the Study of Economic Inequality (ECINEQ)**,
8-10 Jul 2021 *presenting the paper "Differences set in stone: evidence on the inequality-mobility trade off in Italy".*

Languages

Italian Native speaker

English Advanced speaking, reading and writing skills

French Intermediate reading skills. Elementary writing and speaking skills

IT skills

- Daily use of the **Office package**, **LaTeX** and **Beamer** for text and presentations
- Advanced use of **Stata** for statistical and econometric analysis

Awards

2022 **Paolo Leon 2021 Award** for the master's thesis from the Piero Sraffa Research and Documentation Center, in collaboration with CLES - Center for Research and Studies on Problems of Labor, Economy and Development, Roma Tre University

2020 Master's thesis recognized as **particularly meritorious** in the selection process for the **Bonaldo Stringher** scholarship of the Bank of Italy

2020 **Excellent graduate** award for the 2018/2019 academic year from Sapienza University of Rome and Roma Sapienza Foundation

Academic community services

Refereeing, *International Journal of Manpower*; *Structural Change and Economic Dynamics*; *Italian Economic Journal*.

Allumiere, Italy **Co-organizer of the 1st Inequality in Rome Summer Meeting**, Department of Law, Roma Tre University, with Luca Giangregorio, Matteo Targa and Salvatore Morelli.
13-14 June 2024

Rome **Co-organizer of the Inequality in Rome Seminar Series**, Department of Law, 2023-2024 Roma Tre University, with Luca Giangregorio, Matteo Targa and Salvatore Morelli.

Milan, Italy **Co-organizer of the session "The spread of socio-economic Insecurity in Europe: measures, drivers, policies"**, 16th ESPAnet Italy Conference, with Andrea Parma.
14 Sept 2023

Rome **Organizer of the PhD Lunch Seminars**, Department of Economics and Law, 2022 Sapienza University of Rome.

Rome **Member of the organizing committee of the first and second edition of the Sapienza Economics PhD Summer Meeting**, Sapienza University of Rome.
2021 and 2022

11-15 May 2020 **Local organizer of the *Advanced Course 2020 - Innovation, Growth and International Production. Models and Data Analysis*, University of Urbino Carlo Bo, Sapienza University, Scuola Normale Superiore, Marche Polytechnic University, Roma Tre University, with Dario Guarascio.**

In compliance with the GDPR, I hereby authorize the recipient of this document to use my personal details limited to the purposes for which I shared it.

Matteo Targa

RESEARCH INTERESTS

LABOUR ECONOMICS. ECONOMICS OF INCOME AND WEALTH DISTRIBUTION.

JOB POSITIONS

<i>Spring 2023</i>	Post-doctoral researcher at Roma Tre University <i>Supervisor:</i> Prof. Salvatore Morelli
<i>Spring 2023</i>	Associated researcher with the Stone Center on Socio-Economic Inequality, at the Graduate Center of the City University of New York <i>Project:</i> GC Wealth Project <i>Role:</i> Overseeing the Wealth Inequality Trend Section
<i>May 2020 - February 2023</i>	Research associate at DIW Berlin in the Perceptions of Inequalities and Justice in Europe (PIJE) project. Info

EDUCATION

<i>2017 - Spring 2023</i>	PhD Student at DIW Berlin Graduate Centre (DE). <i>Department:</i> SOEP <i>Supervisor:</i> Prof. Dr. Carsten Schröder Defense: Spring 2023 Thesis: Empirical Essays on Inequality
<i>Spring 2022</i>	Visitng PhD Student at Collegio Carlo Alberto, Torino. <i>Supervisor:</i> Prof. Francesco Devicienti
<i>2015 - 2017</i>	Master Degree in Economics (LMEC) at the University of Bologna (IT). <i>Final Grade:</i> 110/110 <i>cum Laude</i> Thesis : "How does immigration affect the distribution of wages? A Case Study for Italy" <i>Supervisor:</i> Prof. Dr. Giulio Zanella
<i>2012 - 15</i>	Bachelor Degree in Economics and Management at the University of Padova (IT). <i>Final Grade:</i> 107/110 Thesis : "Prospettive di sviluppo dei governi locali nel Veneto del 2015, tra teoria economica, Europa 2020 e Città Metropolitane" <i>Supervisor:</i> Prof. Luciano Giovanni Greco

ACADEMIC VISITS

<i>September 2024</i>	Planned visiting at University of California, Berkeley. <i>Supervisor: Prof. Patrick Kline</i>
<i>Spring 2022</i>	Visiting PhD Student at Collegio Carlo Alberto, Torino. <i>Supervisor: Prof. Francesco Devicienti</i>

TEACHING

<i>2019 - 2022</i>	Teaching Assistant in the class Measuring Inequality in the Master in Public Economics at Freie Universität Berlin. I assisted Prof. Carsten Schröder in 2019, 2020, 2021, and 2022.
<i>WS 2020</i>	Teaching Assistant in the seminar Perceptions of Social Justice in Europe - Comparative Analyses using the European Social Survey Round 9 Module "Justice and Fairness in Europe" in the Master Program of Sociology - European Societies - at Freie Universität Berlin. I assisted Prof. Stefan Liebig.

PUBLISHED RESEARCH

2024 | M. Targa, L. Yang; *A study of the Chinese Communist Party (CCP) and Wealth Inequality in China.*

Published in *World Development* 181 (2024): 106660

Media Coverage: *The Economist* (July 8th 2023)

Abstract: This paper provides the first in-depth investigation into the evolution of the wealth gap between CCP and non-CCP households in urban China from 1995 to 2017. We apply unconditional quantile regression to analyze the variations in the premiums of party membership across the wealth distribution. Our results show that although the average wealth gap between CCP and non-CCP households remained substantial and consistent throughout the period, there have been significant shifts in the returns structure of party membership over time. Prior to the housing reform in the 1990s, the highest wealth premiums of CCP households were primarily concentrated in the middle of the distribution, but now they are concentrated at the bottom of the distribution. This is mainly attributed to the fact that CCP households at the lower end of the net wealth distribution are more inclined to possess housing assets, which tend to have higher value compared to those owned by non-CCP households. These effects fade out in the top half of the net wealth distribution, where the differences between CCP and non-CCP households become less apparent. Furthermore, by utilizing a balanced household panel from 2013 to 2017, we were able to track wealth accumulation at the household level. Our findings indicate that CCP households accumulate wealth faster than non-CCP households due to larger capital gains, and the differences between the two groups increase along the net wealth distribution.

2022 | J. Adriaans , M. Targa; *Gender Differences in Fairness Perceptions of Own Earnings in 28 European Countries.*

Published in *European Societies* (2022), 1-25.

Abstract: Women tend to evaluate their own pay more favorably than men. Contented women are speculated to not seek higher wages, thus the ‘paradox of the contented female worker’ may contribute to persistent gender pay differences. We extend the literature on gender differences in pay evaluations by investigating fairness evaluations of own earnings and underlying conceptions of fair earnings, providing a closer link to potential subsequent wage demands than previous literature. Using European Social Survey (2018/2019) data, we find no evidence that women evaluate their own earnings more favorably than men. In 15 out of the 28 analyzed countries, women actually report more intense levels of perceived unfairness. Studying fair markups on unfair earnings, i.e. the relative distance between the earnings received and earnings considered fair, we find that women report the same, if not lower, fair markups compared to men in most countries; thus indicating limited potential for perceived unfairness as a driving force to reduce the gender pay gap in Europe.

SELECTED WORK IN PROGRESS (1)

Submitted | M. Longmuir C. Schröder, M. Targa; *De-routinization of Jobs and the Distribution of Earnings – Evidence from 35 Countries.*

Latest Version available at [Link](#). Earlier version available as *LIS Working papers 796*, LIS Cross-National Data Center in Luxembourg.

Abstract: The Routine-Biased Technological Change hypothesis (RBTC) by Acemoglu and Autor (2011) suggests that automation processes have substituted workers operating middle-skilled routine tasks. Consequently, the relative demand for complementary non-routine occupations, i.e., low-skilled service and high-skilled abstract jobs, has increased. These changes in the labor force composition imply a polarization of jobs along the skills distribution. An aspect of high socio-economic and political relevance is its distributional implications. Here we quantify the polarization of jobs and its importance for earnings distributions using a novel dataset of 35 countries. We find strong evidence for job polarization in most countries but no clear-cut distributional consequences. This weak link stems from variation *within* rather than *between* occupational classes and heterogeneous intensities of de-routinization along the earnings distribution.

Work in Progress | J. König, M. Longmuir, J. Seebauer, M. Targa; *Workers' Earnings Losses after Firm Closure.*

Latest Version available at [Link](#).

Abstract: To shed light on the differential impact of firm shutdowns across the distribution of workers, we adopt the wage determination framework of Bonhomme, Lamadon, and Manresa (2019) to uncover workers' unobserved types. Worker types relate to workers' position in the wage distribution: all else equal, a higher type implies higher wages. We use the universe of social security records of Italy's Veneto region, one of the leading Italian regional economies, from 1975 to 2001. Based on this rich matched employer-employee data, we measure wage losses after firm shutdowns for different worker types using an event-study framework. Aggregate wage losses directly after a shutdown are 4.5% of the daily wage, which almost halves after six years. This aggregate trajectory masks stark heterogeneity: top-type workers face initial losses of 12.4%, which remain persistent even after six years. Conversely, initial losses for bottom-type workers are 2.6%, which become statistically insignificant after six years. We identify losses in firm tenure as the main source of wage reductions following the shutdown of a worker's firm. Finally, we show that the AKM model (Abowd, Kramarz, and Margolis, 1999), the current workhorse model of wage determination, does not capture this heterogeneity and can lead to misleading conclusions regarding the sources of wage losses.

Work in progress | M. Targa; *Are "good" firms, good for all employees? An Investigation of Firm Fixed Effects at the Occupational Level.*

Abstract: I test whether firms pay equal wage premia to different occupational classes, i.e., white and blue-collar workers. Using bias-corrected techniques on administrative data from the Veneto region in Italy, I reject this null hypothesis. White-collar workers receive, on average, 11-13% higher premia than their blue-collar peers. This average gap masks, however, great heterogeneity: among the top 20% firms for white-collar workers, about half of them belong to the bottom 60% of the blue-collar distribution. High-type firms are, thus, not 'equally good' for all employees. I show that if such heterogeneity is ignored, both the role of firms in overall inequality and measurements of sorting are underestimated. Additionally, I provide evidence that within-firm wage differentials between white and blue-collar workers have increased substantially over time.

SELECTED WORK IN PROGRESS (2)

<i>Work in Progress</i>	Morelli, S., Asher, T., Di Biase, F., Disslbacher, F., Flores, I., Johnson, A. R., Rella, G., Schechtl, M., Subioli, F., Targa, M.; <i>The GC Wealth Project Data Warehouse v.1</i> .
-------------------------	---

Availbale as [Stone Center Working Paper Series. no. 75](#)

Abstract: The GC Wealth Project, a central project of the Graduate Center's Stone Center on Socio-Economic Inequality, is a multi-year effort aimed at expanding and consolidating access to the most up-to-date research and information on wealth, wealth inequalities, and wealth transfers and related tax policies, across countries and over time. The GC Wealth Project website — first launched in June 2023 — is organized around two main components: a data warehouse of gathered and novel data that can be visualized in a variety of ways through the interactive dashboard, and a Digital Library of Research on Wealth Inequality. Both are designed to provide researchers, policymakers, journalists, and others interested in wealth and wealth taxation with open, unlimited access to an array of high-quality information and resources. All of the data, including the tailored visualizations that users can create using the interactive dashboard, can be exported.

REPORTS

2022	<i>Women Increasingly Identifying as Part of a Discriminated Group</i> , DIW Weekly Report 5/6 / 2022, S. 43-51
------	---

[Link](#)

2020	<i>Justice and Fairness in Europe</i> , Topline results from Round 9 of the European Social Survey
------	--

[Link](#)

2020	<i>De-routinization of Jobs and Polarization of Earnings – Evidence from 35 Countries</i> , Inequality Matters Issue No. 16 (December 2020)
------	---

[Link](#)

SELECTED CONFERENCES AND WORKSHOPS (LAST TWO YEARS).

<i>October 2023</i>	64.ma Riunione Scientifica Annuale (RSA) della SIE – Società Italiana di Economia Link
<i>September 2023</i>	Verein für Socialpolitik, Annual Conference 2023 Link
<i>September 2023</i>	EALE 2023 Conference Link
<i>September 2023</i>	38th AIEL Conference Link
<i>January 2023</i>	14th IAB Interdisciplinary Ph.D. Workshop. Link
<i>September 2022</i>	37th National Conference of Labour Economics in Salerno. Link
<i>August 2022</i>	Summer School <i>New Developments in the Econometrics of Heterogeneous Workers and Firms</i> by Prof. Elena Manresa (New York University) at CEMFI in Madrid. Link

REFEREEING ACTIVITY

Italian Economic Journal

COMPUTER SKILLS

BASIC: R, Matlab
ADVANCED: STATA, L^AT_EX

LANGUAGES

ITALIAN: Mothertongue
ENGLISH: Advanced
GERMAN: Basic

Andrea TOTO

Posizione attuale

RTDA nel SSD SECS-P/02, Politica Economica Università degli studi G.d'Annunzio, Dipartimento di Economia Aziendale	July 2022 - today Pescara, Italy
Assistant Professor of Finance Budapest University of Technology and Economics, Department of Finance	September 2020 - today Budapest, Hungary

Incarichi Accademici

Assegnista di Ricerca nel SSD SECS-P/09, Corporate Finance Libera università di Bolzano, Facoltà di Economia e Management Supervisor: prof. Maurizio Murgia Topic di Ricerca: <i>Textual Analysis and Information Extraction in Finance, Natural Language Processing, Time Series Analysis and Event-Study Analysis</i>	2019 – 2020 Bolzano, Italy
Ricercatore Post-doc nel SSD SECS-P/01, Economia Politica Università degli studi G.d'Annunzio, Dipartimento di Economia Aziendale Supervisor: prof. Mario Eboli Topic di Ricerca: <i>Corrupt behaviors in local public bodies</i>	2016 – 2019 Pescara, Italy
Ricercatore esterno Comune di Chieti, sezione contabilità, bilancio e risorse finanziarie. Progetto di ricerca sostenuto dall'Università "G. d'Annunzio", Dipartimento di Economia Aziendale di Chieti-Pescara e Comune di Chieti Attività di ricerca: <i>Bilancio consolidato e performance dell'ente pubblico locale</i>	2018 Chieti, Italy

Esperienza Didattica

Anno Accademico 2023/2024

- *Politica Economia Europea* (36 ore, lingua italiana), laurea magistrale in Economia e Management, Università degli studi G. d'Annunzio, Dipartimento di Economia Aziendale
- *Macroeconomia e Politica Economica* (72 ore, lingua italiana), laurea triennale in Economia e Management, Università degli studi G. d'Annunzio, Dipartimento di Economia Aziendale
- *Derivatives and Real Options* (24 ore, lingua inglese), master course, Budapest University of Technologies and Economics, Faculty of Economics and Social Sciences
- *Fixed Income Securities and Management of Market Risk* (56 ore, lingua inglese), master course, Budapest University of Technologies and Economics, Faculty of Economics and Social Sciences

- *Portfolio Management, Alternative Investments and Personal Finance* (24 ore, lingua inglese), master course, Budapest University of Technologies and Economics, Faculty of Economics and Social Sciences

Anno Accademico 2022/2023

- *Politica Economia Europea* (36 ore, lingua italiana), laurea magistrale in Economia e Management, Università degli studi G. d'Annunzio, Dipartimento di Economia Aziendale
- *Macroeconomia e Politica Economica* (72 ore, lingua italiana), laurea triennale in Economia e Management, Università degli studi G. d'Annunzio, Dipartimento di Economia Aziendale
- *Derivatives and Real Options* (24 ore, lingua inglese), master course, Budapest University of Technologies and Economics, Faculty of Economics and Social Sciences
- *Fixed Income Securities and Management of Market Risk* (56 ore, lingua inglese), master course, Budapest University of Technologies and Economics, Faculty of Economics and Social Sciences
- *Portfolio Management, Alternative Investments and Personal Finance* (24 ore, lingua inglese), master course, Budapest University of Technologies and Economics, Faculty of Economics and Social Sciences

Anno Accademico 2021/2022

- *Derivatives and Real Options* (24 ore, lingua inglese), master course, Budapest University of Technologies and Economics, Faculty of Economics and Social Sciences
- *Fixed Income Securities and Management of Market Risk* (56 ore, lingua inglese), master course, Budapest University of Technologies and Economics, Faculty of Economics and Social Sciences
- *Portfolio Management, Alternative Investments and Personal Finance* (24 ore, lingua inglese), master course, Budapest University of Technologies and Economics, Faculty of Economics and Social Sciences

Anno Accademico 2020/2021

- *Derivatives and Real Options* (24 ore, lingua inglese), master course, Budapest University of Technologies and Economics, Faculty of Economics and Social Sciences
- *Fixed Income Securities and Management of Market Risk* (56 ore, lingua inglese), master course, Budapest University of Technologies and Economics, Faculty of Economics and Social Sciences

Anno Accademico 2019/2020

- *Advanced Corporate Finance* (20 ore, lingua inglese), Master's degree in Accounting and Finance (LM-77)-EN, Libera università di Bolzano, Facoltà di Economia e Management
- *Corporate Restructuring M&A* (10 ore, lingua inglese), Master's degree in Accounting and Finance (LM-77)-EN, Libera università di Bolzano, Facoltà di Economia e Management
- *Financial Analysis* (18 ore, lingua inglese), Bachelor's degree in Tourism, Sport & Event Management (L-18)-EN, Libera università di Bolzano, Facoltà di Economia e Management
- *Data Analytics, Big Data and Blockchain* (30 ore, lingua inglese), Master's degree in Accounting and Finance (LM-77)-EN, Libera università di Bolzano, Facoltà di Economia e Management

Anno Accademico 2018/2019

- *Microeconomia* (20 ore), laurea triennale in Economia e Management (L-18), Università degli studi G. d'Annunzio, Dipartimento di Economia Aziendale
- *Organizzazione Industriale* (20 ore), laurea magistrale in Economia e Management (LM-77), Università degli studi G. d'Annunzio, Dipartimento di Economia Aziendale

Anno Accademico 2017/2018

- *Microeconomia* (20 ore), laurea triennale in Economia e Management (L-18), Università degli studi G. d'Annunzio, Dipartimento di Economia Aziendale
- *Organizzazione Industriale* (20 ore), laurea magistrale in Economia e Management (LM-77), Università degli studi G. d'Annunzio, Dipartimento di Economia Aziendale

Anno Accademico 2016/2017

- *Microeconomia* (20 ore), laurea triennale in Economia e Management (L-18), Università degli studi G. d'Annunzio, Dipartimento di Economia Aziendale
- *Organizzazione Industriale* (20 ore), laurea magistrale in Economia e Management (LM-77), Università degli studi G. d'Annunzio, Dipartimento di Economia Aziendale

Anno Accademico 2015/2016

- *Microeconomia* (20 ore), laurea triennale in Economia e Management (L-18), Università degli studi G. d'Annunzio, Dipartimento di Economia Aziendale
- *Organizzazione Industriale* (20 ore), laurea magistrale in Economia e Management (LM-77), Università degli studi G. d'Annunzio, Dipartimento di Economia Aziendale

Anno Accademico 2014/2015

- *Microeconomia* (20 ore), laurea triennale in Economia e Management (L-18), Università degli studi G. d'Annunzio, Dipartimento di Economia Aziendale
- *Organizzazione Industriale* (20 ore), laurea magistrale in Economia e Management (LM-77), Università degli studi G. d'Annunzio, Dipartimento di Economia Aziendale

Supervisione di Tesi

- Dal 2021 a oggi, ho supervisionato più di 45 tesi master's degree in lingua inglese sui seguenti topic: Asset Management and Performance Analysis, Corporate Restructuring M&A, Fintech Deals, and Economic Policy
- Dal 2021 ad oggi ho supervisionato più di 20 tesi triennali e 2 tesi magistrali sui seguenti topic: Macroeconomia e Politica Economica

Periodi di ricerca presso atenei esteri

University "Jaume I", Spain

Department of Economics

Topics: *Agent Based Modeling in R; Network Simulation Engines in R*

Supervisor: prof. Simone Alfarano

2015 - 2016

Castellon de la

Plana, Spain

Christian-Albrechts-Universität zu Kiel, Germany

Faculty of Economics, Business and Social Sciences, Chair of Monetary Economics and International Finance, Faculty of Mathematics and Sciences

2013 - 2014

Kiel, Germany

Topics: *Quantitative Finance and Quantitative Economics (theory of financial markets, financial market models and micro-foundation, experimental asset markets, foreign exchange markets and macroeconomic theory, pricing models in derivative markets, option pricing theory, numerical methods in option pricing); Advanced Macroeconomics (difference equations systems, ordinary differential equations systems, numerical Simulations of DSGE Models with MATLAB); Agent Based Modeling*
 Supervisor: prof. Thomas Lux

Esperienza professionale (posizioni non accademiche)

EMSAR SpA, APTARGROUP Inc. BEAUTY + HOME,	2012
Settore di Mercato: Food and Beverage, Beauty and Home, Pharma	Chieti, Italy
Posizione: <i>Head Accounting Assistant, Cost Controlling Assistant, Transfer Pricing Expert</i>	
Consulenza Fiscale e Tributaria	2009 - 2012
Settore: Consulenza fiscale e tributaria, Servizi per le aziende, Consulenza gestionale	Rome, Italy
Posizione: <i>Professional Accountant, Accounting Expert, Accounting Specialist</i>	

Education

PhD in MANAGEMENT and BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION"	2013 - 2016
research line: ACCOUNTING and FINANCE	Pescara, Italy
Topic di Ricerca: <i>Systemic Risk in Financial Networks, Cascading and Correlated Defaults, Creditworthiness Assessment and Valuation, Liquidity Risk and Default Correlation, Trade credit in supply chains</i>	
Università degli studi G. d'Annunzio, Dipartimento di Economia Aziendale	
Supervisor: prof. Mario Eboli	
PhD in ECONOMICS and BUSINESS	2015 - 2016
research line: COMPUTATIONAL ECONOMICS	Castellon de la
University "Jaume I", Department of Economics	Plana, Spain
Supervisor: prof. Simone Alfarano	
Grade: excellent	
Graduate Programme in Quantitative Economics (International Doctoral Programme)	2013 - 2014
	Kiel, Germany
Christian-Albrechts-Universität zu Kiel, Faculty of Economics, Business and Social Sciences	
Supervisor: Prof. Dr. Thomas Lux	
Courses: <i>International Financial Markets, Theory of Financial Markets, Advanced Macroeconomics, Agent Based Models in Economics and Finance, Pricing in Derivative Markets</i>	
Master II livello in BUSINESS INNOVATION	2012
Università degli studi G. d'Annunzio, Dipartimento di Economia Aziendale	Pescara, Italy
Laurea Specialistica in ECONOMIA e MANAGEMENT (classe 84/S)	2009
Università degli studi G. d'Annunzio, Dipartimento di Economia Aziendale	Pescara, Italy
Titolo Tesi: <i>Private Antitrust Enforcement: Economic Theory and State of the Art in the European Union</i>	
Voto: 110/110 magna cum laude	

Laurea Triennale in ECONOMIA INFORMATICA (classe 28)

Università degli studi G. d'Annunzio, Dipartimento di Economia Aziendale

Titolo Tesi: *Market Power in the Electric Energy Italian Market and ENEL's dominant position in the energy markets*

Voto Finale: 110/110 magna cum laude

2007
Pescara, Italy

Corsi e Summer Schools

Summer School in DATA SCIENCE

2019

Libera Università di Bolzano, Facoltà di Economia e Management

Bolzano Italy

Topics: *Statistical inference methods, Likelihood-based methods with applications, Advanced regression methods, Methods for network data with applications, Time series methods with applications*

Summer School in COMPUTATIONAL STATISTICS WITH R

2019

Libera Università di Bolzano, Facoltà di Economia e Management

Bolzano, Italy

Topics: *Statistical computing with R, Data Visualization, Linear methods for regression and classification, Parallel programming in R and package building*

Summer School in COMPUTATIONAL ECONOMETRICS

2016

Università del Salento, Dipartimento di Scienze Economiche

Lecce, Italy

Topics: *Matlab (Working with Matrices, Fundamental Programming) VAR Analysis of Monetary Policy (Estimation, Impulse- Responses, Forecast Error Decomposition, Bootstrapping Confidence Intervals), State-Space Models and the Kalman Filter, Application (Time-varying VARs)*

WEHIA – Doctoral Summer School

2016

**Economic Science with Heterogeneous Interacting Agents,
Macroeconomic and financial Agent Based modeling**

Castellon de la
Plana, Spain

University “Jaume I”, Faculty of Economics

Riconoscimenti Accademici

- Budapest University of Technology and Economics: Encomium for Excellence in Teaching and Thesis Supervision: <https://www.gtk.bme.hu/dr-andrea-toto/>

Conoscenze linguistiche

- Italiano: madrelingua
- Inglese: scritto e orale fluente livello C2, certificazione livello B2 (Official Certification from University of Bozen-Bolzano)
- Spagnolo: livello B1

Computer Skills and Competences

- Sistemi Operativi: Windows, Mac OS X, Linux
- Linguaggi di Programmazione: R (intermediate), Python (beginner), HTML (beginner)
- Software: MS Office (advanced), LATEX, STATA (advanced), MATLAB (beginner)

- Database: Bureau van Dijk datasets (Aida, Aida PA, Orbis, Osiris, Amadeus, Bank Focus), Thomson Reuters Eikon and Datastream
- Altro: Flame (Agent-Based Modelling System), Scientific WorkPlace (LaTeX Editor), SAP

Attività di Referaggio

Attività di referee per: Journal of Economic Interaction and Coordination

Linee di Ricerca

Systemic Risk and Financial Fragility in Financial Networks, Corruption in Local Public Authorities, Judicial impunity, Judicial efficiency and economic growth

References

- Prof. Thomas Lux, Chair of Monetary Economics and International Finance, Christian-Albrechts-Universität zu Kiel, 24098 Kiel, Germany.
lux@economics.uni-kiel.de
- Prof. Andrea Teglio, Department of Economics, Ca' Foscari University of Venice, Italy.
andrea.teglio@unive.it
- Prof. Mario Eboli, Department of Management and Business Administration, University “G. d’Annunzio”, Chieti-Pescara, Italy.
m.eboli@unich.it
- Prof. András Bethlendi, Department of Finance, Budapest University of Technology and Economics, Budapest, Hungary.
bethlendi.andras@edu.bme.hu

Attività e Interessi Personali

- Nuoto, Ciclismo, Natural Bodybuilding. Esperienza pluriennale come istruttore di nuoto con licenza specifica FINA
- Cinema, Politica, Musica, Sport

Pubblicazioni

Articles in Journals

The Insurance Value of Trade Credit (with Eboli, M.), *International Journal of Economics and Finance*; Vol. 11, No. 7; 2019. URL: <https://doi.org/10.5539/ijef.v11n7p87>

Mafia infiltrations in Italian municipalities: two statistical indicators (with Eboli, M. and Ziruolo, A.), *Applied Economics*, Volume 53, 2021 - Issue 24. URL: <https://doi.org/10.1080/00036846.2020.1866157> [Classe A ANVUR]

Connectivity, centralisation and ‘robustness-yet-fragility’ of interbank networks (with Ozel, B., Eboli, and Teglio, A.), *Annals of Finance*, 2022. URL: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10436-022-00416-9> [Classe A ANVUR]

Articles in Proceedings (contributi in atti di convegno)

Connectivity, centralisation and ‘robustness-yet-fragility’ of interbank networks” (with Ozel, B., Eboli, and Teglio, A.), 2021, *Proceedings of the IFABS 2021 Oxford Conference*

The effects of connectivity and centralization of financial networks on their exposure to default contagion” (with Ozel, B., Eboli, and Teglio, A.), 2019, *Proceedings of the International Workshop on Network Models in Statistics, Economics and Social Sciences (NET), 2019, University Milano – Bicocca and of the WEHIA 2019, Workshop on Economic Science with Heterogeneous Interacting Agents, City, University of London, June 2019*

PhD Thesis

Three Essays on Liquidity and Contagion, 2016, PhD Thesis, Economics Department, Universitat Jaume I, Castellón (Spain),

URL n.1 <https://www.tdx.cat/handle/10803/386238#page=170>,

URL n.2 <http://repositori.uji.es/xmlui/handle/10803/386238>

Submitted Papers

-

Working Papers

Robust-yet-fragile: A simulation model on exposure and concentration at interbank networks (with Ozel, B., Eboli, and Teglio, A.), 2018, Working Papers 2018/15, Economics Department, Universitat Jaume I, Castellón (Spain), <https://ideas.repec.org/p/jau/wpaper/2018-15.html>

Reduced form and Structural models of correlated defaults: two tales of the same phenomenon, 2017, *in preparation*

Ongoing Research Projects

- Judicial Impunity and Economic Growth: evidence from Italian Regions (with Mario Eboli).
- Judicial Impunity and the Distribution of Environmental Crimes: Evidence from Italian Regions (with Mario Eboli).

Presentazioni a Conferenze

Regional Disparities and Economic Convergence in Italy: A Theoretical and Empirical Perspective (with Fabiani, L.), 2024, talk at the <i>6th International Conference on Decision Economics</i> , Salamanca (Spain), June 26-28	2024 Salamanca
The impact of European structural funds on economic growth: the Italian case (with Fabiani, L.), 2024, talk at the <i>6th International Conference on Decision Economics</i> Salamanca (Spain), June 26-28	2024 Salamanca
Connectivity, centralisation and ‘robustness-yet-fragility’ of interbank networks (with Ozel, B., Eboli, and Teglio, A.), 2021, talk at the <i>IFABS 2021 Oxford Conference</i> , Oxford, England, September 13-15	2021 Oxford
The effects of connectivity and centralization of financial networks on their exposure to default contagion (with Ozel, B., Eboli, and Teglio, A.), 2019, <i>International Workshop on Network Models in Statistics, Economics and Social Sciences (NET)</i> , University Milano – Bicocca, Milan, Italy, November 14-15	2019 Milano
The effects of connectivity and centralization of financial networks on their exposure to default contagion (with Ozel, B., Eboli, and Teglio, A.), 2019, <i>WEHIA, Workshop on Economic Science with Heterogeneous Interacting Agents, City, University of London</i> , London, England, June 24-26	2019 London

Seminari su invito

Invited Seminar <i>The effects of connectivity and centralization of financial networks on their exposure to default contagion</i> at the Budapest University of Technology and Economics, Faculty of Economic and Social Sciences, Quantitative Social and Management Sciences Research Group	2020 Budapest Hungary
Invited Seminar <i>Connectivity, centralisation and ‘robustness-yet-fragility’ of interbank networks</i> at the Masaryk University, Department of Finance	2021 Brno, Czech Republic

Date: 05/06/2024

I hereby authorize the treatment of my personal data pursuant to Italian Legislative Decree 196/2003.

Dr. Andrea TOTO

*Department of Management and Business Administration
University G. d'Annunzio, Chieti-Pescara, Italy
Viale Pindaro n. 42, Pescara, Italy*

*Department of Finance
Budapest University of Technology and Economics
1117 Budapest, Magyar Tudósok Körútja 2 - Budapest, Hungary*

<https://sites.google.com/view/andreatoto/home>

Esperienza didattica

Durante il mio periodo come dottorando presso l'Università D'Annunzio e durante il mio primo contratto post-doc preso la stessa università ho maturato una vasta esperienza didattica nel settore scientifica disciplinare SECS-P/01. Per 5 anni sono stato docente del corso di Microeconomia a livello bachelor, e del corso di Organizzazione Industriale a livello master, presso l'Università "G. d'Annunzio", Dipartimento di Economia Aziendale. Da settembre 2019 a febbraio 2021 ho insegnato in lingua inglese come docente a contratto presso La Libera Università di Bolzano. I corsi curati sono stati i seguenti: Advanced Corporate Finance, Corporate Restructuring M&A, Data Analytics, Big Data e Blockchain, a livello master degree, e Financial Analysis, a livello bachelor. Da settembre 2020 sono Assistant Professor of Finance presso la Budapest University of Technology and Economics, Department of Finance, docente responsabile dei seguenti corsi del Master of Finance: Fixed Income Securities and Management of Market Risk, Derivatives and Real Options and Portfolio Management and Alternative Investments, tutti in lingua inglese. A partire da luglio 2022 sono ricercatore di Politica Economica presso l'Università G. d'Annunzio, Dipartimento di Economia Aziendale e docente titolare dei seguenti corsi: Macroeconomia e politica economica, a livello bachelor, e Politica economica europea, a livello master. Sono supervisor di master thesis in Finance in lingua inglese, presso la Budapest University of technology and Economics. Sono supervisor di tesi triennali e magistrali in Macroeconomia e Politica Economica presso l'Università G. d'Annunzio. Le mie valutazioni didattiche sono riportate di seguito nel presente documento.

Finora ho supervisionato più di 60 tesi di laurea magistrale e triennale in lingua inglese e italiana sui seguenti argomenti: Asset Management and Performance Analysis, Corporate Restructuring M&A, Fintech Deals, Macroeconomia e Politica Economica, Politica Economica Europea. Nel giugno del 2022 la Facoltà di Scienze Economiche e Sociali della Budapest University of Technology and Economics mi ha premiato con l' Encomium for Excellence in Teaching and Thesis Supervision, essendo risultato tra i docenti con le più alte valutazioni didattiche

Di seguito, la descrizione dei corsi tenuti e delle valutazioni didattiche ricevute (ultimo anno accademico disponibile e intera carriera didattica):

Teaching evaluations (last academic year)

Department of Finance. Budapest University of Technology and Economics Academic year 2022 – 2023

Course: **Fixed Income Securities and Management of Market Risk** (postgraduate, class participants: 40)

- Evaluation of the Lecturer from a methodological and pedagogical point of view (1 - Inadequate (the instructor did not find a common voice with the audience, unsuitable for imparting knowledge); 6 - Excellent (the instructor taught at a high level, effectively, keeping the audience's attention)). Score: 5.67
- How prepared was the lecturer for the sessions? (1 - Not at all; 6 - Completely). Score: 5.33

Course: **Derivatives and Real Options** (postgraduate, class participants: 25)

- Evaluation of the Lecturer from a methodological and pedagogical point of view (1 - Inadequate (the instructor did not find a common voice with the audience, unsuitable for imparting knowledge); 6 - Excellent (the instructor taught at a high level, effectively, keeping the audience's attention)). Score: 5.00
- How prepared was the lecturer for the sessions? (1 - Not at all; 6 - Completely). Score: 6.00

Course: **Portfolio Management and Alternative Investments** (postgraduate, class participants: 35)

- Evaluation of the Lecturer from a methodological and pedagogical point of view (1 - Inadequate (the instructor did not find a common voice with the audience, unsuitable for imparting knowledge); 6 - Excellent (the instructor taught at a high level, effectively, keeping the audience's attention)). Score: 5.17
- How prepared was the lecturer for the sessions? (1 - Not at all; 6 - Completely). Score: 5.67

Department of Management and Business Administration. University G. D'Annunzio, Italy Academic, last academic year

Course: **Politica Economica Europea** (laurea magistrale, partecipanti: 35)

- Efficacia didattica: 3.55 (rating scale: 0 – 4)
- Aspetti logistici e organizzativi: 3.67 (rating scale: 0 – 4)
- Soddisfazione complessiva: 3.25 (rating scale: 0 – 4)

Course: **Macroeconomia e Politica Economica** (laurea triennale, partecipanti: 250)

- Efficacia didattica: 3.37 (rating scale: 0 – 4)
- Aspetti logistici e organizzativi: 3.43 (rating scale: 0 – 4)
- Soddisfazione complessiva: 3.24 (rating scale: 0 – 4)

Description and documentation

Academic Year	Title of Course	Applicant's Role	Type	N. of Participants	Extent of Applicant's Involvement	Level Taught	Exam	Evaluations
2014-2015	Microeconomics	Lecturer	9 ECTS Course	Approx 300	20 hours, exercises and insights	BA	Written exam, 2 hours	
2014-2015	Industrial Organization	Lecturer	9 ECTS Course	Approx 40	20 hours, exercises and insights	MA	Written exam, 2 hours	
2015-2016	Microeconomics	Lecturer	9 ECTS Course	Approx 350	20 hours, exercises and insights	BA	Written exam, 2 hours	
2015-2016	Industrial Organization	Lecturer	9 ECTS Course	Approx 45	20 hours, exercises and insights	MA	Written exam, 2 hours	
2016-2017	Microeconomics	Lecturer	9 ECTS Course	Approx 350	20 hours, exercises and insights	BA	Written exam, 2 hours	
2016-2017	Industrial Organization	Lecturer	9 ECTS Course	Approx 50	20 hours, exercises and insights	MA	Written exam, 2 hours	
2018-2019	Microeconomics	Lecturer	9 ECTS Course	Approx 350	20 hours, exercises and insights	BA	Written exam, 2 hours	
2018-2019	Industrial Organization	Lecturer	9 ECTS Course	Approx 50	20 hours, exercises and insights	MA	Written exam, 2 hours	
2019-2020	Big Data Analytics and BlockChain	Lecturer	6 ECTS Course	Approx 15	30 hours, exercises and insights	MA	Written exam, 2 hours	
2019-2020	Financial Analysis	Lecturer	6 ECTS Course	Approx 30	18 hours, exercises and insights	BA	Written exam, 2 hours + assignments on ongoing basis	
2019-2020	Corporate Restructuring M&A	Lecturer	6 ECTS Course	Approx 12	10 hours, exercises and insights	MA	Written exam, 2 hours + assignments on ongoing basis	
2020-2021	Advanced Corporate Finance	Lecturer	6 ECTS Course	Approx 12	20 hours, exercises and insights	MA	Written exam, 2 hours + assignments	

							on ongoing basis	
2020-2021	Fixed Income Securities and Management of Market Risk (winter semester)	Lecturer, Course Owner and Manager	5 ECTS Course	Approx 15	I was responsible for structuring, planning and conducting the course (from scratch)	MA	Written exam, 2 hours + assignments on ongoing basis	Methodology and pedagogical style: 5/6; Preparation: 5/6 (worst:1 – best: 6)
2020-2021	Derivatives and Real Options	Lecturer, Course Owner and Manager	3 ECTS Course	Approx 12	I was responsible for structuring, planning and conducting the course (from scratch)	MA	Written exam, 2 hours + assignments on ongoing basis	Methodology and pedagogical style: 5/6; Preparation: 5/6 (worst:1 – best: 6)
2021-2022	Fixed Income Securities and Management of Market Risk (spring semester)	Lecturer, Course Owner and Manager	5 ECTS Course	Approx 10	I was responsible for structuring, planning and conducting the course	MA	Written exam, 2 hours + assignments on ongoing basis	Methodology and pedagogical style: 5.34/6; Preparation: 5.45/6 (worst:1 – best: 6)
2021-2022	Derivatives and Real Options	Lecturer, Course Owner and Manager	3 ECTS Course	Approx 25	I was responsible for structuring, planning and conducting the course	MA	Written exam, 2 hours + assignments on ongoing basis	Methodology and pedagogical style: 5.75/6; Preparation: 5.75/6 (worst:1 – best: 6)
2021-2022	Portfolio Management and Alternative Investments	Lecturer, Course Owner and Manager	3 ECTS Course	Approx 35	I was responsible for structuring, planning and conducting the course	MA	Written exam, 2 hours + assignments on ongoing basis	Methodology and pedagogical style: 5.09/6; Preparation: 5.18/6 (worst:1 – best: 6)
2022-2023	Fixed Income Securities and Management of Market Risk	Lecturer, Course Owner and Manager	5 ECTS Course	46	I was responsible for structuring,	MA	Written exam, 2 hours + assignments	Methodology and pedagogical style: 6/6;

	(winter semester)				planning and conducting the course		on ongoing basis	Preparation: 6/6 (worst:1 – best: 6)
2022-2023	Derivatives and Real Options	Lecturer, Course Owner and Manager	3 ECTS Course	Approx 25	I was responsible for structuring, planning and conducting the course	MA	Written exam, 2 hours + assignments on ongoing basis	Methodology and pedagogical style: 5.00/6; Preparation: 6.00/6 (worst:1 – best: 6)
2022-2023	Portfolio Management and Alternative Investments	Lecturer, Course Owner and Manager	3 ECTS Course	Approx 25	I was responsible for structuring, planning and conducting the course	MA	Written exam, 2 hours + assignments on ongoing basis	Methodology and pedagogical style: 5.17/6; Preparation: 5.67/6 (worst:1 – best: 6)
2022-2023	Fixed Income Securities and Management of Market Risk (spring semester)	Lecturer, Course Owner and Manager	5 ECTS Course	10	I was responsible for structuring, planning and conducting the course	MA	Written exam, 2 hours + assignments on ongoing basis	Methodology and pedagogical style: 5.67/6; Preparation: 5.33/6 (worst:1 – best: 6)
2022-2023	Macroeconomics and Economic Policy	Lecturer, Course Owner and Manager	9 ECTS Course	250	I was responsible for structuring, planning and conducting the course	BA	Written exam, 2 hours	Teaching effectiveness: 3.37 (rating scale: 0 – 4); Logistical and organizational aspects: 3.43 (rating scale: 0 – 4); overall satisfaction: 3.24 (rating scale: 0 – 4)
2022-2023	European Economic Policy	Lecturer, Course Owner and Manager	6 ECTS Course	35	I was responsible for structuring, planning and conducting the course	MA	Written exam, 2 hours	Teaching effectiveness: 3.00 (rating scale: 0 – 4); Logistical and organizational aspects: 3.13

								(rating scale: 0 – 4); overall satisfaction: 2.90 (rating scale: 0 – 4)
2023-2024	Fixed Income Securities and Management of Market Risk (winter semester)	Lecturer, Course Owner and Manager	5 ECTS Course	25	I was responsible for structuring, planning and conducting the course	MA	Written exam, 2 hours + assignments on ongoing basis	Methodology and pedagogical style: 4.5/6; Preparation: 5/6 (worst:1 – best: 6)
2023-2024	European Economic Policy	Lecturer, Course Owner and Manager	6 ECTS Course	42	I was responsible for structuring, planning and conducting the course	MA	Written exam, 2 hours	Teaching effectiveness: 3.55 (rating scale: 0 – 4); Logistical and organizational aspects: 3.67 (rating scale: 0 – 4); overall satisfaction: 3.25 (rating scale: 0 – 4); Overall: 3.55 (rating scale: 0 – 4)

Original copies of evaluations released by institutions are in original language and are available upon request.